



**MASARYK UNIVERSITY**  
**FACULTY OF SCIENCE**  
**DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY**

---



# **Diversity of European urban vegetation**

Ph.D. Dissertation

**Natálie Čeplová**

Supervisor: doc. RNDr. Zdeňka Lososová, Ph.D.

Brno 2016

## Bibliographic Entry

**Author:** Mgr. Natálie Čeplová  
Masaryk University, Faculty of Science,  
Department of Botany and Zoology

**Title of Dissertation:** Diversity of European urban vegetation

**Degree Programme:** Biology

**Field of Study:** Botany

**Supervisor:** doc. RNDr. Zdeňka Lososová, Ph.D.  
Masaryk University, Faculty of Science,  
Department of Botany and Zoology

**Academic Year:** 2016/2017

**Number of Pages:** 132

**Key words:** Alpha diversity; archaeophytes; biological invasions; city; community assembly; competitiveness; dispersal strategy; Europe; invasive biology; native species; neophytes; niche preferences; non-native; phylogenetic community structure; propagule pressure; species traits; urban ecology; urban habitats; vascular plants

## Bibliografický záznam

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| <b>Autor:</b>            | Mgr. Natálie Čeplová<br>Masarykova univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta,<br>Ústav botaniky a zoologie  |
| <b>Název práce:</b>      | Diverzita vegetace evropských měst   |
| <b>Studijní program:</b> | Biologie   |
| <b>Studijní obor:</b>    | Botanika   |
| <b>Školitel:</b>         | doc. RNDr. Zdeňka Lososová, Ph.D.<br>Masarykova univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta,<br>Ústav botaniky a zoologie   |
| <b>Akademický rok:</b>   | 2016/2017  |
| <b>Počet stran:</b>      | 132  |
| <b>Klíčová slova:</b>    | Alfa diverzita; archeofyty; biologické invaze; město; druhová skladba společenstva; konkurenceschopnost; strategie šíření; Evropa; invazní biologie; původní druhy; neofyty; stanovištní nároky druhu; nepůvodní; fylogenetická struktura společenstva; přísun diaspor; vlastnosti druhů; urbánní ekologie; cévnaté rostliny |

## Abstract

Urban areas are considered to be the important hotspots of plant biodiversity. Due to their high habitat heterogeneity and intense human impact they form a unique environment rich in plant species, both native and alien. Urban habitats differ in disturbance regimes, which act as a strong environmental filter determining plant community species composition. This is why plant communities in different urban habitats provide a suitable model for studying their role as starting points for the introduction of alien species and the effect of different disturbance regimes on species composition and phylogenetic diversity. Main aim of this Ph.D. thesis is (i) to determine the significance of introduction effort as a factor in woody plant naturalization in the urban environment, (ii) to explore the effect of the settlement size on plant species richness, composition and temperature requirements of resident plant communities, (iii) to explore how phylogenetic diversity varies across urban plant communities and whether the introduction of alien species changes the phylogenetic diversity of resident communities of native species, (iv) to test whether phylogeny can be used as a proxy for functional diversity in general and specifically for diversity in plant niche preferences, dispersal strategies and competitiveness-related traits.

We found a significant relationship between the number of planted individuals and the ability of woody species to spontaneously occur in the urban area. Temperate European native species, followed by neophytes originated from North America and Central-eastern Asia were observed to escape the most often from cultivations. Species communities in urban areas are generally more species rich in larger settlements than in small ones. These differences are mostly pronounced in residential areas. Increasing settlement size is significantly reflected by high proportion of neophytes that are dependent on constant input of propagules caused by human activities and also by native species that survive in remnants of semi-natural vegetation in urban environment. In contrast archaeophytes as a homogeneous group of species with similar traits are widespread equally through settlements of all sizes. We did not confirm the effect of urban heat island on species composition, indicating that species composition with respect to temperature requirements is significantly more affected by local habitat conditions than by settlement size. Phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities was lower than random. It varied with the disturbance regime in different urban habitats in all the species subsets, native species, archaeophytes and neophytes. Introduction of alien species reduced phylogenetic diversity of the urban plant communities. Low phylogenetic diversity of disturbed plant communities in urban habitats probably results from strong environmental filtering, which selects species from a limited number of lineages that have traits that enable them to survive in disturbed habitats. We found positive significant yet very weak relationships between phylogenetic diversity and overall functional diversity, and between phylogenetic diversity and diversity in both species dispersal strategies and competitiveness taken separately. The relationship between phylogenetic diversity and diversity in species niche preferences was not significant. Phylogenetic diversity is a weak proxy for functional diversity of urban plant communities.

## Abstrakt

Města jsou považována za důležitá centra druhové bohatosti. Vzhledem k pestré mozaice stanovišť a intenzivní činnosti člověka tvoří jedinečné prostředí bohaté na rostlinné druhy, a to jak původní tak nepůvodní. Městské biotopy se liší režimem disturbancí, které působí jako silný environmentální filtr a ovlivňují tak druhové složení rostlinných společenstev. Rostlinná společenstva ve městech proto poskytují vhodný model pro studium vlivu disturbancí na druhové složení a fylogenetickou strukturu společenstva a pro studium významu měst pro šíření nepůvodních druhů do okolní krajiny. Hlavním cílem této práce je (i) stanovit význam frekvence vysazování jako faktoru při naturalizaci dřevin ve městech, (ii) prozkoumat vliv velikosti sídla na druhovou bohatost, druhové složení a teplotní požadavky rostlinných společenstev, (iii), prozkoumat jak se liší fylogenetická diverzita různých rostlinných společenstev ve městech a zda introdukce nepůvodních rostlinných druhů mění fylogenetickou diverzitu společenstev původních druhů, (iv) otestovat, zda fylogenetická struktura společenstva může být použita jako zástupná proměnná pro funkční diverzitu obecně a konkrétně pro diverzitu vlastností rostlin souvisejících se stanovištními nároky druhů, strategiemi šíření a mezidruhovou kompeticí.

Potvrdili jsme významný vztah mezi počtem vysazených jedinců a schopností dřevin spontánně se šířit ve městě. Z výsadeb se nejčastěji šíří původní druhy mírného pásu Evropy a dále nepůvodní druhy pocházející ze severní Ameriky a střední a východní Asie. Rostlinná společenstva ve velkých sídlech jsou obecně druhově bohatší než společenstva malých obcí. Tyto rozdíly se nejvíce pojevují v obytných čtvrtích. Se zvětšující se velikostí sídla roste i množství jak nově zavlečených nepůvodních druhů (neofytů) závislých na konstantním přísunu diaspor působením lidské činnosti tak druhů původních, přežívajících ve zbytcích polopřirozené vegetace. Naopak archeofyty jako homogenní skupina druhů s podobnými vlastnostmi jsou rozšířeny rovnoměrně napříč sídly všech velikostí. Nepotvrdili jsme vliv tepelného ostrova na druhové složení společenstev, což zřejmě znamená, že lokální stanovištní podmínky hrají ve formování společenstev větší roli než velikost sídla a s ní související vznik tepelného ostrova. Fylogenetická diverzita rostlinných společenstev ve studovaných městských společenstvech je nižší než náhodná. Její hodnota se mění s režimem disturbancí a to pro všechny studované skupiny druhů (původní druhy, archeofyty a neofyty). Introdukce nepůvodních druhů snižuje fylogenetickou diverzitu společenstev. Nízká fylogenetická diverzita disturbovaných rostlinných společenstev ve městech vzniká pravděpodobně v důsledku silného působení environmentálních filtrů, které umožňují usazení druhů pouze z omezeného počtu vývojových linií. Tyto druhy se vyznačují vlastnostmi, díky kterým přežívají na narušených stanovištích. Zjistili jsme, že vazba mezi fylogenetickou a celkovou funkční diverzitou městských rostlinných společenstev je ale velmi slabá, podobně jako vazba mezi fylogenetickou diverzitou a vlastnostmi navázanými na strategie šíření a mezidruhovou kompeticí. Vztah mezi fylogenetickou diverzitou a vlastnostmi druhů souvisejících s jejich nároky na podmínky stanoviště nebyl statisticky významný. Fylogenetická diverzita je pouze slabým ukazatelem funkční diverzity městských rostlinných společenstev.



## **Acknowledgements**

### **Poděkování**

Děkuji

Zdeňce za příležitost vrátit se zpátky k botanice, podívat se na zajímavá místa a získat zkušenosti na zahraničních konferencích, za ochotu řešit všechny zádrhele a otázky (byť sebevíce triviální), za podporu při řešení jakéhokoliv problému a za čas, který mi v průběhu mého studia věnovala.

Verče za společnost v kanceláři, v terénu i jinde, za cenné rady z pozice zkušenějšího botanika a za ochotu převádět mé leckdy krkolomné věty do skutečné angličtiny.

Milanovi za pomoc s rukopisem mého prvního článku a za otázky, které mě vždycky posunuly v mém studiu o kus dál.

Lubošovi a Davidovi za pomoc s analýzami.

Ondrovi za přípravu map.

Všem z Ústavu botaniky a zoologie PřF a také z Katedry biologie PdF za přátelské a podpůrné prostředí.

Viktorovi za podporu a nekonečnou dávku tolerance a trpělivosti; Kryštofovi a Mikymu, že to se mnou těch pět a půl roku vydrželi.

# Content

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Author contributions to the papers presented in the Ph.D. Dissertation ..... | 9   |
| Introduction .....   | 10  |
| Main aims of the Ph.D. Dissertation .....                                    | 13  |
| Methods .....  | 14  |
| Main results .....   | 19  |
| Discussion and conclusions.....  | 22  |
| References .....   | 27  |
| Paper I .....  | 33  |
| Paper II .....   | 45  |
| Paper III.....   | 63  |
| Paper IV.....  | 85  |
| Curriculum vitae.....  | 129 |



## **Author contributions to the papers presented in the Ph.D. Dissertation**

### **Paper I**

**Čeplová N.**, Lososová Z. & Kalusová V. (submitted) Urban ornamental trees: a source of recent invaders? A case study from European city.

NČ, ZL and VK conceived the ideas; NČ and ZL analysed the data, NČ led the writing; all authors commented on the manuscript.

### **Paper II**

**Čeplová N.**, Kalusová V. & Lososová Z. (2017) Does the size of settlement matter? Effects of urban heat island, settlement size and habitat type on urban plant biodiversity. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **159**, 15–22.

NČ, VK and ZL conceived the ideas; NČ and VK performed the field sampling; ZL provided data sets on large settlements, NČ performed the data analysis and wrote the manuscript, all authors commented on the manuscript.

### **Paper III**

**Čeplová N.**, Lososová Z., Zelený D., Chytrý M., Danihelka J., Fajmon K., Láníková D., Preislerová Z., Řehořek V. & Tichý L. (2015) Phylogenetic diversity of central-European urban plant communities: effects of alien species and habitat types. *Preslia*, **87**, 1–16.

NČ and ZL conceived the ideas and led the writing; ZL, MC, JD, KF, DL, ZP and LT collected data in the field; JD and VŘ revised the herbarium specimens; NČ and DZ analyzed the data; all authors commented on the manuscript.

### **Paper IV**

Lososová Z., **Čeplová N.**, Chytrý M., Tichý L., Danihelka J., Fajmon K., Láníková D., Preislerová Z. & Řehořek V. (2016) Is phylogenetic diversity a good proxy for functional diversity of plant communities? A case study from urban habitats. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **27**, 1036–1046.

ZL, MC conceived the ideas and led the writing; ZL, MC, JD, KF, DL, ZP and LT collected data in the field; JD and VŘ revised the herbarium specimens; NČ prepared the phylogenetic tree and analyzed the phylogenetic structure of plant communities; ZL performed the rest of analyses. All authors commented on the manuscript.

## Introduction

Human settlements form a specific environment with unique inner conditions which strongly influence plant biodiversity (McKinney 2006). Urban environment is defined especially by human impact such as activities connected to trade, industry and human well-being. Cities are characterized by mosaic of specific habitats with high plant species diversity (Kühn & Klotz 2006). Human activities result in high propagule pressure and as a consequence to high proportion of alien species. Introduced species may then spread from settlements to surrounding landscape through natural dispersal (Hulme et al. 2008, Essl et al. 2015), where part of them became naturalized and even invasive.

Many emerging species are deliberately planted crops and ornamental plants. Spontaneous occurrence of these species is directly connected to the frequency of planting (Williamson 1996, 1999, Lockwood et al. 2005, Dehnen-Schmutz et al. 2007a, b, Hanspach et al. 2008). The more often is the species planted, the higher is probability of its spontaneous escape from cultivation. Whereas planted native species could easily spread from cultivations, they usually don't have negative impact on diversity of adjacent habitats (Simberloff et al. 2012). On the contrary alien species would escape less likely but if they naturalized or become invasive, there is a higher probability of their impact on plant communities. Alien species often grow larger and more densely in their introduced range (Parker et al. 2013), so successfully established species might have a negative impact on plant biodiversity through competition. The probability of establishment and spontaneous spread of plant species also increases with the residence time. Species with longer residence time has usually larger area of the occurrence as well (Křivánek et al. 2005, Pyšek et al. 2014, 2015). The invasion process of introduced plant species is well described, but there is a lack of information about first steps of introduction including escape from cultivation and frequency of failures is rather scarce.

It has been demonstrated that proportion of alien plant species in urban floras increases with city size (Klotz 1990, Pyšek 1998), but our knowledge about differences in particular urban plant communities based on settlement size is rather theoretical. The settlement size is recognized as an important property directly connected to species richness and species composition in urban habitats. Habitat heterogeneity (Kowarik 1995, Kühn et al. 2004) together with high input of seeds increasing with the level of urbanization and the city size (Pyšek 1998, Luck & Smallbone 2011) lead to high plant species diversity in total urban floras (Klotz 1990, Stadler et al. 2000, Deutschewitz et al. 2003, Kühn et al. 2004). It is assumed that city size could affect not only total species number within the whole city but also species richness of individual habitats. Settlement size could also have different effect on species with distinct origin and residence time. For remnant populations of native species surviving in urban areas, a city of large size could mean greater isolation from populations growing in the surrounding rural landscape and therefore a reduced possibility of propagule input. This could lead to the local extinction of some species and therefore a reduction in their species richness. The opposite could be true for alien species. Their occurrence in urban

areas is associated with human activities such as cargo traffic, planting and landscaping or trading activities (Pyšek 1998, Dunn & Heneghan 2011). As a consequence, a higher proportion of alien species can be found in the urban environment than in the surrounding rural landscape, as has been shown for several cities in Europe (Pyšek 1993, Kühn & Klotz 2006, Wania et al. 2006).

Large built-up areas of cities with impervious surfaces made of concrete, asphalt and paving, along with the heat and smog pollution, contribute to changed climatic conditions in settlements in comparison with the surrounding landscape. So called urban heat island (UHI; Landsberg 1981, Oke 1982) is manifested by higher temperatures measured in urban areas and is highly pronounced in large settlements (Gaston et al. 2010). It is predicted that the species composition of the urban vegetation is influenced by UHI (Wittig & Durwen 1982, Wittig 2002, Knapp et al. 2009).

For our better understanding of community assembly processes, phylogenetic and functional diversity are considered as the additional important community properties. At a short temporal scale, disturbance is the key factor shaping not only species composition but also the phylogenetic diversity of plant communities (Brunbjerg et al. 2012). Strongly disturbed or early successional habitats tend to host phylogenetically clustered communities (with lower than random phylogenetic diversity), which change to overdispersed (with higher than random phylogenetic diversity) during the course of succession (Letcher 2010, Brunbjerg et al. 2012, Letcher et al. 2012). Disturbed habitats in urban environment contain many alien species (Lososová et al. 2012a) and it is unclear how they influence phylogenetic diversity. It is hypothesized that the phylogenetic structures of native and alien species differ because of their different origin and residence time (Ricotta et al. 2009). We suggest that most urban plant communities have a lower than random phylogenetic diversity, because of strong habitat filtering. This is supported by previous studies (Knapp et al. 2008, Ricotta et al. 2009), which show that floras of entire European and American cities are composed of a limited number of lineages. However, cities host mosaics of different habitats, each harbouring a specific group of species and each with a different proportion of aliens (Ricotta et al. 2010, Lososová et al. 2012a). Therefore the patterns of phylogenetic diversity of urban floras can be fully understood only if phylogenetic diversity is analysed for particular habitats.

It is often problematic to study the functional diversity of the urban plant communities, because of the lack of plant trait data, especially for alien species. In several studies phylogenetic diversity has been proposed as a proxy for functional diversity (Harvey & Pagel 1991, Prinzing et al. 2001, Webb et al. 2002, Kraft et al. 2007, Cavender-Bares et al. 2009). The use of this proxy is based on the assumption that the phylogenetic distance between species is proportional to the evolutionary time during which distinct traits and environmental preferences could have evolved, but this would be valid only if evolutionary processes were stationary (Diniz-Filho et al. 2010). It has been poorly tested to what extent can be phylogenetic diversity used to estimate functional diversity.

As plant communities in urban habitats are exposed to various disturbance regimes and intensities, we could expect that different sets of traits would have different importance for community assembly. Disturbances tend to promote plant communities with a broad interspecific variation in dispersal traits such as seed mass, dispersal vectors and soil seed bank type (Grime 2006). Thus, divergence in dispersal traits may reflect newly emerging communities after a strong disturbance. In contrast, convergence in dispersal traits may indicate a longer established community. Traits connected to species competitiveness (e.g. plant height, life span, specific leaf area and leaf dry matter content) are probably less important for colonizing newly created habitats, but they are more important for persistence of species within an established community. In undisturbed habitats, competition is expected to be strongest among species that are dissimilar in competitiveness traits. Competition will be asymmetric and stronger species will win, resulting in convergence in competitiveness traits. By contrast, in disturbed habitats, competition is expected to be more symmetric with fewer winners and losers, leading to divergence in competitiveness traits (Grime 2006; Gerhold et al. 2015). We expect that strongly disturbed urban habitats will harbour communities of species with similar niche preferences but relatively high variation in competitiveness traits. In contrast, less-disturbed habitats will support functionally and phylogenetically convergent communities with over-represented values of competitiveness traits due to the exclusion of phylogenetically related weaker competitors (Swenson et al. 2007; Narwani et al. 2013; Purschke et al. 2013).

Under the assumption that species traits are phylogenetically conserved, diversity in the subsets of traits representing niche preferences, dispersal strategy and competitiveness should be related to phylogenetic diversity (Prinzing et al. 2001, Cavender-Bares et al. 2009). However, this expectation has not been sufficiently tested with real data. Some studies have been performed on the relationships between phylogenetic and functional diversity for different subsets of traits (Silvertown et al. 2006, Cahill et al. 2008, Carboni et al. 2013, Perronne et al. 2014).

## **Main aims of the Ph.D. Dissertation**

### **Paper I**

Aim of the paper is to determine the influence of propagule pressure, origin of species and residence time on the risk that planted woody species would escape from cultivations. It is expected that probability of escaping increases with frequency of planting and that species with longer residence time or originated from climatically similar regions are more likely to escape.

### **Paper II**

Aim of the paper is to explore the influence of the size of different settlement types (cities, towns and villages) on total species number, species richness and species composition in particular urban habitats. It is expected that number of native species decreases with settlement size and number of aliens increases. It is also predicted that species composition could be affected by urban heat island, where large settlements would host more thermophilous communities in comparison to the smaller ones.

### **Paper III**

Aim of the paper is to test whether strong environmental filtering, caused especially by disturbances, decreases the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities. As urban plant communities contain a large proportion of alien species and their phylogenetic diversity is relatively low, the expectation is that the introduction of alien species decreases their phylogenetic diversity. As the origin and biogeographical history of plant species in the urban environments are diverse, the expectation is that native species and groups of alien species with different residence times have different phylogenetic diversities.

### **Paper IV**

Aim of the paper is to test whether community phylogenetic diversity can be used as a proxy for functional diversity. It is hypothesized that phylogenetic diversity could be only a weak predictor of diversity of dispersal strategies and competitiveness traits among species in urban plant communities. In contrast, it is hypothesized that human preferences have much weaker effect on the relationship between species niche preferences and phylogeny, therefore phylogeny can be a good proxy for niche preferences.

## Methods

Here follow summarized characteristics of data sets used and analyses applied. For detailed description see Methods/Materials and Methods chapters of each enclosed paper.

### Paper I

The list of planted trees and shrubs was compiled based on information about planted individuals in public areas of the city Brno, Botanical garden of Masaryk University and Arboretum of Mendel University. Number of planted individuals in public area, i.e. the frequency of planted species, was used as a proxy for propagule pressure of planted species. From the floristic database of flora of Brno information about escaping woody species was obtained (<http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/vraticka/www/>). The database includes information about presence of species in 113 grid cells of the size  $1.1 \times 1.5$  km covering the whole urban area. Number of grid cells occupied by each woody species, i.e. the frequency of escaping species, was used to characterize the capacity of species to escape from cultivation.

The species were divided into groups according to their origin, residence time and invasive status following the information adopted from Pyšek et al. (2012) and from the regional floras. Based on the origin and residence time native species, archaeophytes (introduced before the discovery of America, ~ 1500 AD) and neophytes (after 1500 AD) were distinguished. Based on invasive status, archaeophytes and neophytes were further divided into three categories: casual species (species that do not form self-sustaining populations, their persistence depends on repeated introductions of propagules), naturalized species (form self-sustaining populations, their persistence does not depend on introduction of propagules), and invasive species (subset of naturalized species that produce large numbers of offspring and have potential to spread over long distances, for details see Pyšek et al. 2012). Species which were absent in the database of alien flora of the Czech Republic, but were planted in public area of Brno were recognized as known from cultivation.

Linear regressions were used to explain relationship between frequencies of planted and escaping species. All mentioned categorical variables (origin, residence time, invasive status) and one continuous variable (number of planted individuals) were used to assess which characteristics generally promote species escaping from cultivation in the city. Frequency of escaping species was related as dependent variable to the species characteristics as explanatory variables using regression tree (Breiman et al. 1984, De'ath & Fabricius 2000). The influence of categorical variables with high relative importance value, but not shown as predictors in the tree, were tested by t-tests.

## Paper II

Data on the occurrence of vascular plant species were collected in central European settlements of three different sizes:

**villages** – small settlements with 3500–5500 inhabitants

**towns** – medium-sized settlements with 20–50 000 inhabitants

**cities** – large settlements with more than 100 000 inhabitants

Data sampling was carried from mid-June to late August in 15 settlements of each size. In each settlement three types of habitats with different disturbance regime were sampled:

**settlement centre** with total paved or sealed area > 90%

**residential area** with **compact** building pattern consisting of rows of family houses (older than 50 years) and private gardens

**older successional site** abandoned for 5–15 years dominated by perennial grassland with scattered shrubs and young trees

One plot of 1-ha size was sampled in each type of habitat in each settlement by recording all spontaneously occurring vascular plant species, including garden escapes and spontaneously regenerating trees and shrubs. Planted species were not recorded. In total 135 plots (15 plots × 3 habitats × 3 settlement sizes) were sampled. Three types of sampled plots in cities are identical to plots used in dataset in Paper III and IV (square, residential area compact and older successional site called mid-successional site in Paper III and IV).

Recorded species were divided into groups according to their origin and residence time as native in Central Europe, archaeophytes and neophytes (Pyšek et al. 2012, DAISIE 2009).

Differences in species richness between plots with the same disturbance regime depending on the size of the settlements were tested by ANOVA and Tukey post hoc tests. To identify how the species composition changes depending on the settlement size, principal component analysis (PCA) was used across whole dataset. Differences in species composition for groups of plots with the same disturbance regime were tested using permutation multivariate analyses based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarities (PERMANOVA; Anderson et al. 2006).

To determine the effect of urban heat island on species composition, Ellenberg indicator values (EIV) for temperature were used. EIV reflects plants' affinities to local temperature conditions ranging from 1 to 9 (Ellenberg et al. 1992). Mean EIVs for temperature were calculated for each plot as a mean of EIV's of species recorded in the plot. Differences in mean EIV for temperature between plots with the same disturbance regime depending on the size of the settlements were tested by ANOVA and Tukey post hoc tests.

### **Paper III and IV – data sampling and phylogenetic tree construction**

Data on the occurrence of vascular species of plants were collected in 32 cities, each with more than 100 000 inhabitants, in central and north-western Europe, from mid June to late August. Seven habitats subject to different regimes of disturbance were sampled in each city:

**Square** – a square in the historical city centre, usually with pre-19th century houses and with more than 90% of its area paved or sealed.

**Boulevard** – a broad street with 19th century houses, lines of trees, small lawns, and more than 70% of its area paved or sealed.

**Residential area compact** – residential area with a compact building pattern, consisting of family houses at least 50 years old and private gardens.

**Residential area open** – residential area with an open building pattern, consisting of blocks of flats built in the 1960s–1980s, with lawns and scattered trees and shrubs.

**Park** – urban park with old deciduous trees covering 20–50% of the area and frequently mown lawns.

**Early successional site** – recently disturbed site with prevailing bare ground and vegetation cover less than 20%, usually in or around construction sites.

**Mid-successional site** – site abandoned for 5–15 years, dominated by perennial grassland with scattered shrubs and young trees.

Similarly to sampling protocol used in Paper II one plot of 1-ha size was sampled in each type of habitat in each city by recording all spontaneously occurring species of vascular plants. In total 224 plots (32 cities × 7 habitats) were sampled.

All species of plants recorded were classified into groups according to their origin, as native or alien (non-native) in central Europe. Alien species were further divided according to their residence time into archaeophytes and neophytes (Pyšek et al. 2002) using the national lists of alien species and specialized databases were used for this classification (Klotz et al. 2002, Pyšek et al. 2002, DAISIE 2009, <http://www.europe-aliens.org>).

The phylogenetic tree was constructed for the cumulative list of species spontaneously occurring in the sampled plots. The tree was constructed using the online tool *Phylomatic* (Webb & Donoghue 2005; <http://phylodiversity.net/phyloomatic/>) based on the phylogenetic information provided by Davies et al. (2004) and Bremer et al. (2009). Node ages were assigned according to *Time Tree* (Hedges et al. 2006, Hedges & Kumar 2009; <http://www.timetree.org/>) and Wikström et al. (2001). Branch lengths were calculated using Phylocom algorithm *bladj*.



### **Paper III – statistical analysis**

Following version of average phylogenetic distinctiveness index (*avpd*; Warwick & Clarke 1998) was used to describe the phylogenetic diversity of communities:

$$avpd = \sum_{i>j} Br_{ij} / \frac{S(S-1)}{2}$$

where  $Br_{ij}$  is the summed length of branches connecting species  $i$  and  $j$  ( $i \neq j$ ), and  $S$  is the total number of species ( $i, j = 1, 2, \dots, S$ ). *Avpd* indicates mean phylogenetic distance separating two species in a community. Lower values of *avpd* indicate that species in the community tend to be more closely related (they are located on nearby branches of the phylogenetic tree).

Two different null models (with and without including species frequency), which correspond to a random distribution of species on the phylogenetic tree, were calculated to test if the phylogenetic diversity recorded for each plot significantly differs from the phylogenetic diversity of a plot with random species composition. Values significantly lower than random indicate a phylogenetically clustered community structure, while those significantly higher than random indicate an overdispersed structure.

The null distribution of random *avpd* was generated using 999 permutations for both null models, and significance was determined using a two-tailed test by comparing a reference value of *avpd* (calculated from real data) with the generated null distribution.

These analyses were calculated for each plot sampled. Further calculations were performed separately for native species, archaeophytes and neophytes occurring in each plot to determine the effect of urban habitats (and associated disturbance regimes) on groups of species with different residence times. *Avpd* values and null models were calculated using the R program, version 2.14 (R Core Team 2014), using the package *picante* (Kembel et al. 2010). The relationship between the phylogenetic diversity of communities and the proportion of alien species was tested using linear regressions.

### **Paper IV – plant functional data and statistical analysis**

For each species the information about its niche preferences and life-history traits was compiled. Niche preferences were characterized by Ellenberg indicator values (Ellenberg et al. 1992) for light, temperature, continentality, moisture, soil reaction and nutrients, Grime's (1979) life-history strategy categories (competitive, stress-tolerant and ruderal) and categories according to species immigration pathways to the urban habitats (ornamental plants escaping from cultivation, crops escaping from cultivation and non-cultivated species). The life-history traits comprised mean plant height at maturity (m), specific leaf area (SLA;  $\text{mm}^2 \cdot \text{mg}^{-1}$ ), leaf dry matter content (LDMC; mg

· g<sup>-1</sup>), life form, dispersal type, seed mass (mg) and seed bank type. The trait information was obtained from the LEDA database (Kleyer et al. 2008). All these characteristics are further referred to as “traits”.

The K statistic of the phylogenetic signal (Blomberg et al. 2003) was calculated for each trait based on the variance of phylogenetically independent contrasts. To determine if phylogenetic signal is statistically significant, the variance of contrasts for the real data was compared with the values obtained after the trait data were randomly permuted 999 times across the tips of the phylogenetic tree.

Functional diversity and phylogenetic diversity of each plot was measured using the mean pairwise distance of all possible species pairs (*mpd*; Pavoine & Bonsall 2011). In addition to *mpd*, phylogenetic diversity using the mean nearest taxon distance (*mntd*; Webb et al. 2002) was calculated. *Mpd* calculates mean phylogenetic distance between all species pairs for each community, whereas *mntd* measures the mean phylogenetic distance between each species and its phylogenetically nearest neighbour in the community.

Standardized effect size (*ses*), which is independent of species richness (Pavoine & Bonsall 2011) was calculated to quantify the difference between the observed diversity measure and the distribution of the diversity measure for 999 random-permutation-based communities with constant species richness. *Ses* was calculated as (observed diversity – mean of randomized diversity)/standard deviation of randomized diversity. Negative or positive values of *ses* indicate lower or higher diversity than random, respectively. For all randomization tests all species recorded across all cities were used. For each plot, the community-level weighted means of trait values were computed to identify functional composition of individual communities.

Linear regressions were used to quantify the relationship between functional and phylogenetic diversity. The differences in taxonomic, functional and phylogenetic diversities were compared among urban habitat types. The differences in functional diversity among plots belonging to the same habitat type were tested using ANOVA with Tukey post-hoc tests.

Spearman correlation coefficients were used to characterize the importances of individual community-level weighted means of trait values for functional diversity of the target community.

## **Main results**

### **Paper I**

We found positive relationship between the frequency of planting of individuals of trees and shrubs and the relative frequency of spontaneously escaping woody plant species. Although only 15% of all planted woody taxa was recognized as spontaneously growing in urban areas, the ability of woody species to spontaneously escape from cultivation in urban area is significantly higher when the species is more frequently planted. This relationship was found also for groups of native and alien species separately.

The tendency for spontaneous occurring of woody species differs in accordance to their origin and residence time. The highest potential for species escaping in the urban area was observed for native European species, followed by North American species and species originated from Central-eastern Asia. Species from these regions were in the same time also the most commonly planted woody species in the city.

### **Paper II**

We proved that settlement size is an important factor which shape species richness and species composition of urban plant communities. We found that species communities in urban areas are generally more species rich in larger settlements than in small ones. Total number of all species was the highest in cities as well as total number of native species and neophytes. Total number of archaeophytes was almost the same in all sizes of settlements studied.

Taking habitat types separately, the total number of species in settlement centres did not vary according to the settlement size. For residential areas and older successional sites, higher total number of species was found in the cities in comparison with smaller settlements (towns and villages). The same pattern was found for native species. Number of archaeophytes did differ neither according to the settlement size, nor according to the habitat type. The total number of neophytes in settlement centres and older successional sites did not vary according to settlement size, but total number of neophytes in residential areas increased with the settlement size from villages to cities.

Species composition differs significantly among habitat types regardless different settlement sizes. City centres are generally more homogeneous compared to the other habitat types. We also found differences in species composition between villages and cities within the same habitat type.

We did not confirm the effect of urban heat island on species composition, no differences in mean EIV for temperature comparing settlement sizes were found.

Regardless settlement sizes, centres were characterized by higher EIV for temperature than older successional sites. Settlement size showed no effect on the difference.

### **Paper III**

We proved that phylogenetic diversity of plant communities in urban habitats is often lower than random. It varies according to the disturbance regime in all the species groups with different residence time (native species, archaeophytes and neophytes).

Two different null models used showed a slightly different results. Using the first null model (disregarding species frequencies) the phylogenetic structures of plant communities in particular urban habitats were clustered in most cases. When the subsets of species according to their residence time were taken separately, phylogenetic diversity was mostly lower than random as well, only with small differences between particular habitats. Using the second null model (considering species frequencies) phylogenetic structure of plant communities in all studied urban habitats and also for species groups with different residence time was more often random.

Phylogenetic diversity of all types of studied communities (their *avpd* values) increased with increasing proportion of native species. The opposite trend was found for archaeophytes and neophytes.

### **Paper IV**

Both phylogenetic diversity indices (*mpd*, *mntd*) were weakly positively significantly related to the functional diversity index. Significance was slightly weaker or none when individual trait groups were considered separately. Both phylogenetic indices predicted the variation in traits indicating dispersal strategy and competitiveness of plant species in urban habitats very poorly, and neither could predict the variation in species niche preferences or traits that indicate these preferences. The variation explained by phylogeny was very low for dispersal strategy and for competitiveness. We found almost no relationships between functional and phylogenetic diversity indices in the analyses within individual urban habitats.

In all urban habitats, functional diversity was lower than random, which means that all the studied plant communities were functionally more or less convergent. The highest degree of convergence was at successional sites. Convergence also appeared in all habitats for the trait subsets representing niche preferences and dispersal strategies, while both convergence and divergence were found for the subset of traits related to species competitiveness. The highest values of functional diversity in competitiveness-related traits were found in both types of residential areas and in urban parks.

Traits used in the analyses varied widely in their degree of associated phylogenetic signal. The strongest phylogenetic signals were found for the phanerophyte life form and for plant height, i.e. traits responsible for species competitiveness. Very weak phylogenetic signals were found for niche preferences and dispersal strategies. Species planting as crops and presence of persistent soil seed banks were not related to phylogeny. Functionally diverse urban plant communities were characterized by spontaneously occurring ornamental plants with high temperature requirements. Species in these communities tended to be relatively tall, and often phanerophytes, chamaephytes, or therophytes with ruderal life-history strategy. The prevailing dispersal type was by humans and the seed bank was short-term persistent or long-term persistent. In contrast, functionally homogeneous communities were composed mainly of spontaneously occurring hemicryptophytes or geophytes, which prefer humid conditions with abundant light. They were mainly competitors with high LDMC values, dispersed through zoochory and with transient soil seed banks.

## **Discussion and conclusions**

### **Urban ornamental trees as a source of recent invaders**

Most alien species are usually noticed after their successful establishment, spread and possible impact in affected habitats. In present study we tried to fill the gap in our knowledge about the first step in invasion process – escape and initial establishment of woody plant species. As many alien woody species are planted in the city parks and gardens, although most of them never escape, they may pose a potential risk for the native vegetation.

The presented results show that spontaneous escape from cultivation could be an effective pathway for introduction of woody plant species. It has previously been shown that the importance of this pathway in time could even become more important as showed when considered the effect of horticultural industry on invasive process in Britain (Dehnen-Schmutz et al. 2007a, b). The probability of escaping of planted ornamental woody species from cultivation increased with the propagule pressure, which is a strongly significant explanatory factor for native species and less important but still significant for alien species. Such results are in accordance with data coming from East Australian cities (Mulvaney 2001). Alien species success is closely related to the residence time (Pyšek & Jarošík 2005, Pyšek et al. 2015). Among planted woody species, archaeophytes that had a longer time to establish in a new region (Pyšek et al. 2015) are more likely to escape than neophytes. Most commonly planted alien species in Brno originated from North America and Central-eastern Asia, thus human preferences show a bias towards species from climatically similar regions. Such species probably better withstand cultivation due to their adaptations to similar environmental conditions (Dehnen-Schmutz 2007b) and therefore they can have higher probability of escaping to surroundings.

### **Effects of settlement size, urban heat island and habitat type on urban plant biodiversity**

Urban floras are generally more species rich in larger settlements than in the small ones (Pyšek 1998). We confirmed that this is true also for plant communities of studied urban habitats. When recorded species were divided into groups according to their origin and residence time, we found that higher number of species in large cities is caused by predominance of native species and neophytes. Archaeophytes did not contribute to this phenomenon. As has previously been demonstrated by Lososová et al. (2012b) essentially the same archaeophytes are equivalently distributed throughout all anthropogenic habitats. Higher number of neophytes in urban habitats of large cities was expected due to their higher input of propagules dependent on human activities which are generally more pronounced in large settlements (Zerbe et al. 2003). Despite

native species are generally expected to be outcompeted by neophytes in floras of highly disturbed urban areas (Pyšek 1998), we validated the opposite trend, similarly to Deutschewitz et al. (2003), who found no causal relationship between native and alien species richness at the regional scale in Germany. It is assumed that native and alien plant species are similarly affected by the same environmental conditions (Davis et al. 2000, Levine 2000). Moreover native species probably could spread to urban areas not only from their rural surroundings but also from remnants of semi-natural vegetation in the interior of the settlements (Aronson et al. 2014) and they are dispersed by human activities similarly as neophytes (Duhme & Pauleit 1998, Deutschewitz et al. 2003). Differences in numbers of native species, archaeophytes and neophytes are less pronounced when habitat types are evaluated separately.

The lowest species richness across all settlement sizes was found in settlement centres with intense and regular disturbances as was showed also by Lososová et al. (2011). Our results confirm the previously documented pattern that species richness increases from city squares and boulevards to less urbanized habitats found in residential areas and on urban peripheries (e.g. Blair & Launer 1997, Niemelä et al. 2002, Zerbe et al. 2003, Celesti-Grapow et al. 2006). The differences in species richness between settlements of different sizes within the same habitat were confirmed in residential areas, where numbers of species per plot were significantly lower in villages compared to cities probably because of more intense planting activities in the cities.

We also found differences in species composition in the same habitats comparing settlements of different sizes. Species composition in all three habitat types differs between villages and cities, as it was expected. Species composition of villages is strongly affected by surrounding landscape due to their small size and therefore weak isolation of habitats from natural or semi-natural vegetation (Pyšek 1998). In contrast, species assemblages in large cities isolated from rural landscape are much more dependent on propagule input caused by human activities and therefore their species composition is depleted compared to villages. Middle-sized towns are somewhere in between these two extremes, sometimes their species assemblages are similar to small villages, sometimes to cities. This is probably due to the different history, geographic location and urban structure of individual towns.

We did not confirm differences in species composition of different settlement sizes regarding to urban heat island effect. The trend in the occurrence of thermophilous species was nevertheless found comparing habitat types. Assuming that older successional sites are usually located on the settlement edges, settlement centres in the middle, and residential areas in the transitional zone between them, we found that species assemblages tended to be more thermophilous from the edges to centres regardless of the settlement size. Such findings are in accordance with previous studies (McKinney 2002, Schmidt et al. 2014). We suppose that thermophilous assemblages occurring in centres of villages, where the presence of the heat island is not expected, may be caused by heat capacity of the surface made of asphalt or paving. These surfaces

are easily heated in summer and this local overheating could affect species composition similarly to urban heat island.

### **Phylogenetic diversity of central European urban plant communities**

We confirmed our hypothesis that phylogenetic diversity of central European urban plant communities tend to be smaller than random. Our analyses confirmed the results of previous studies that showed that the floras of Rome and Brussels were phylogenetically clustered (Ricotta et al. 2008, 2012). We demonstrated that phylogenetic clustering also occurs within individual habitats. Nevertheless, we did not find any clear evidence that disturbance regime affects the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities. Less disturbed habitats, such as mid-successional stages or park grasslands were clustered to a similar degree as the heavily disturbed sites in city centres. We found no clear trend related to the level of disturbance, which is similar to the findings for household yard flora in the Minneapolis-Saint Paul metropolitan area in Minnesota (Knapp et al. 2012), where phylogenies of particular urban habitats were clustered and differences among fine-scale sites had no significant effect on phylogenetic diversity. We suggest that the main reason for generally low phylogenetic diversity recorded for urban plant communities is environmental filtering at the level of the whole city (e.g. Knapp et al. 2008, Ricotta et al. 2008, 2009). In cities, abiotic conditions such as climate, together with constraints on dispersal and competition, are supplemented by human-induced factors such as disturbance, soil degradation or application of chemicals (Hobbs et al. 2006, Knapp et al. 2012). These factors favour sets of ecologically similar species, which are often phylogenetically related.

We found that introduction of alien species decreases phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities. The relationship between the proportion of alien species and phylogenetic diversity has only previously been studied for broadly defined types of vegetation (Winter et al. 2009, Gerhold et al. 2011) or small areas (Cadotte et al. 2010). These studies indicate that introduction of alien species is associated with a decrease in phylogenetic diversity, i.e. communities with a high proportion of aliens are significantly more clustered. Moreover, Ricotta et al. (2010) show that the more alien species there are in a community the lower its phylogenetic diversity. We studied communities in habitats with a large proportion of alien species and subject to strong human impact, and our results show the same pattern.

Although increasing phylogenetic clustering of urban plant communities is caused by both groups of alien species, it is stronger in the case of archaeophytes than neophytes. Many widespread and common archaeophytes are associated with human activities and (pre)adapted to habitats affected by disturbance (Pyšek et al. 2002) and usually increase the phylogenetic similarity of plant communities in urban habitats (Ricotta et al. 2009, 2012, Knapp et al. 2012). In contrast, neophytes are still being introduced and come from a broad spectrum of geographic regions (Pyšek et al. 2002).



Many of these species are rather scarce and their occurrences are often casual, as they have not had enough time to colonize the whole range of possible habitats (Gassó et al. 2010) thus they do not affect the phylogenetic diversity of communities so much. Their occurrences are more dependent on their propagule pressure and less on environmental filtering than those of archaeophytes (Chytrý et al. 2008).

### **Phylogenetic diversity as a proxy for functional diversity of plant communities**

The results of our study suggest that the relationship between phylogenetic and functional diversity is very weak for European urban plant communities. It becomes even weaker when assessed for subsets of traits. Such results are in accordance with some previous studies (Kraft et al. 2007, Bernard-Verdier et al. 2013, Carboni et al. 2013, Pavoine et al. 2013). Our analyses only slightly support the general expectation of ecological similarity among closely related species (Harvey & Pagel 1991, Prinzing et al. 2001, Webb et al. 2002, Kraft et al. 2007).

Strong phylogenetic signal in traits is necessary to predict functional diversity from phylogenetic diversity (Swenson & Enquist 2009). We found no relationship between phylogenetic diversity and traits related to niche preferences or dispersal traits, and only a very weak relationship between phylogenetic diversity and traits determining competitiveness. Traits related to niche preferences are expected to show different evolutionary patterns than traits determining competitiveness, because coexisting species must evolve similarities in the former and differences in the latter (Silvertown et al. 2006, Cavender-Bares et al. 2009, but see Mayfield & Levine 2010, Kraft et al. 2015). In accordance with this expectation, we obtained different evolutionary patterns for niche preferences and competitiveness traits. However, we detected an opposite pattern in which closely related species do not share similar niche preferences, whereas they do have similar traits connected with competitiveness.

We observed low functional diversity within all the studied urban communities and very low variation in functional diversity among communities. This contrasts with the high variation in species richness among urban habitats (Lososová et al. 2011) and could imply that the whole urban floras are under strong human-induced and environmental filters (Knapp et al. 2008, Ricotta et al. 2008, 2009, 2012). Our findings indicate that strong human-induced and environmental filtering in urban habitats causes very low variation in species niche preferences. The detected variation in this part of functional diversity is unrelated to phylogeny. Our results obtained for niche preferences thus support the idea that phylogenetic diversity cannot be used as a proxy for functional diversity (Emerson & Gillespie 2008, Bernard-Verdier et al. 2013, Carboni et al. 2013, Mason et al. 2013).

We proved that traits responsible for niche preferences are less phylogenetically conserved than traits related to competitiveness. These results differ from previous

studies of semi-natural grasslands (Cahill et al. 2008) or simulated data (Kraft et al. 2007) that demonstrated the opposite effect. Therefore in urban vegetation phylogenetic diversity reflects the variability in competitiveness better than the variability in species niche preferences or dispersal strategies.

Individual urban habitat types differ in the phylogenetic and functional diversity of their plant communities, but the diversity values are very low, suggesting the importance of environmental and human-induced filtering at the scale of the whole urban flora (e.g. Knapp et al. 2008, 2012, Ricotta et al. 2008, 2009).

## References

- Anderson, M. J., Ellingsen, K. E., & McArdle, B. H. (2006) Multivariate dispersion as a measure of beta diversity. *Ecology Letters*, **9**, 683–693.
- Aronson, M.F.J., La Sorte, F.A., Nilon, C.H., Katti, M., Goddard, M.A., Lepczyk, C.A., Warren, P.S., Williams, N.S.G., Cilliers, S., Clarkson, B., Dobbs, C., Dolan, R., Hedblom, M., Klotz, S., Kooijmans, J.L., Kühn, I., MacGregor-Fors, I., McDonnell, M., Mörtberg, U., Pyšek, P., Siebert, S., Sushinsky, J., Werner, P., & Winter, M. (2014) A global analysis of the impacts of urbanization on bird and plant diversity reveals key anthropogenic drivers. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **281**, 20133330.
- Bernard-Verdier, M., Flores, O., Navas, M.L. & Garnier E. (2013) Partitioning phylogenetic and functional diversity into alpha and beta components along an environmental gradient in a Mediterranean rangeland. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 877–889.
- Blair, R.B., & Launer, A.E. (1997) Butterfly diversity and human land use: Species assemblages along an urban gradient. *Biological Conservation*, **80**, 113–125.
- Blomberg, S.P., Garland, T. Jr. & Ives, A.R. (2003) Testing for phylogenetic signal in comparative data: behavioral traits are more labile. *Evolution*, **57**, 717–745.
- Breiman, L., Friedman, J. H., Olshen, R. A. & Stone, C.G. (1984) *Classification and regression trees*. Wadsworth International Group, Belmont.
- Bremer, B., Bremer, K., Chase, M. V., Fay, M. F., Reveal, J. L., Soltis, D. E., Soltis, P. S., Stevens, P. F., Anderberg, A. A., Moore, M. J., Olmstead, R. G., Rudall, P. J., Sytsmar, J., Tank, D. C., Wurdack, K., Xiang, J. Q. Y., Zmarzty, S. & Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (2009) An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG III. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, **161**, 105–121.
- Brunbjerg, A. K., Borchsenius, F., Eiserhardt, W. L., Ejrnæs, R. & Svenning, J.-C. (2012) Disturbance drives phylogenetic community structure in coastal dune vegetation. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **23**, 1082–1094.
- Cadotte, M. W., Borer, E. T., Seabloom, E. W., Cavender-Bares, J., Harpole, W. S., Cleland, E. & Davies, K. F. (2010) Phylogenetic patterns differ for native and exotic plant communities across a richness gradient in Northern California. *Diversity and Distributions*, **16**, 892–901.
- Cahill, J. F., Kembel, S. W., Lamb, E. G & Keddy, P. A. (2008) Does phylogenetic relatedness influence the strength of competition among vascular plants? *Perspectives in Plant Ecology Evolution and Systematics*, **10**, 41–50.
- Carboni, M., Acosta, A. T. R. & Ricotta, C. (2013) Are differences in functional diversity among plant communities on Mediterranean coastal dunes driven by their phylogenetic history? *Journal of Vegetation Sciences*, **24**, 932–941.
- Cavender-Bares, J., Kozak, J. K. H., Fine, P. V. A. & Kembel, S. W. (2009) The merging of community ecology and phylogenetic biology. *Ecology Letters*, **12**, 693–715.
- Celesti-Grapow, L., Pyšek, P., & Jarošík, V., (2006) Determinants of native and alien species richness in the urban flora of Rome. *Diversity and Distributions*, **12**, 490–501.
- Chytrý, M., Jarošík, V., Pyšek, P., Hájek, O., Knollová, I., Tichý, L. & Danihelka, J. (2008) Separating habitat invasibility by alien plants from the actual level of invasion. *Ecology*, **89**, 1541–1553.
- DAISIE (Eds.) (2009) *Handbook of alien species in Europe*. Berlin, Springer.
- Davies, T. J., Barraclough, T. G., Chase, M. W., Soltis, P. S., Soltis, D. E. & Savolainen, V. (2004) Darwin's abominable mystery: insights from a supertree of the angiosperms. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **101**, 1904–1909.
- Davis, M. A., Grime, J. P., & Thompson, K. (2000) Fluctuating resources in plant communities: a general theory of invasibility. *Journal of Ecology*, **88**, 528–534.
- De'ath, G. & Fabricius, K. E. (2000) Classification and regression trees: a powerful yet simple technique for ecological data analysis. *Ecology*, **81**, 3178–3192.
- Dehnen-Schmutz, K., Touza, J., Perrings, C. & Williamson, M. (2007a) A century of the ornamental plant trade and its impact on invasion success. *Diversity and Distributions*, **13**, 527–534.
- Dehnen-Schmutz, K., Touza, J., Perrings, C. & Williamson, M. (2007b) The horticultural trade and ornamental plant invasion in Britain. *Conservation Biology*, **21**, 224–231.
- Deutschewitz, K., Lausch, A., Kühn, I., & Klotz, S. (2003) Native and alien plant species richness in relation to spatial heterogeneity on a regional scale in Germany. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **12**, 299–311.

- Diniz-Filho, J. A. F., Terribile, L. C., Cruz, M. J. R. d. & Vieira, L. C. G. (2010) Hidden patterns of phylogenetic non-stationarity overwhelm comparative analyses of niche conservatism and divergence. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **19**, 916–926.
- Duhme, F., & Pauleit, S. (1998) Some examples of different landscape systems and their biodiversity potential. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **41**, 249–261.
- Dunn, C. P., & Heneghan, L. (2011) Composition and diversity of urban vegetation. *Urban Ecology: Patterns, Processes, and Applications* (ed. by Niemelä, J., Breuste, J. H., Elmqvist, T., Guntenspreng, G., James, P. & McIntyre, N. E.), pp. 103–115. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Ellenberg, H., Weber, H.E., Düll, R., Wirth, W., Werner, W. & Paulißen, D. (1992) Zeigerwerte von Pflanzen in Mitteleuropa. *Scripta Geobotanica*, **18**, 1–258.
- Emerson, B. C. & Gillespie, R. G. (2008) Phylogenetic analysis of community assembly and structure over space and time. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **23**, 619–630.
- Essl, F., Bacher, S., Blackburn, T. M., Booy, O., Brundu, G., Brunel, S., Cardoso, A.-C., Eschen, R., Gallardo, B., Galil, B., García-Berthou, E., Genovesi, P., Groom, Q., Harrower, C., Hulme, P. E., Katsanevakis, S., Kenis, M., Kühn, I., Kumschick, S., Martinou, A. F., Nentwig, W., O'Flynn, C., Pagad, S., Pergl, J., Pyšek, P., Rabitsch, W., Richardson, D. M., Roques, A., Roy, H. E., Scalera, R., Schindler, S., Seebens, H., Vanderhoeven, S., Vilà, M., Wilson, J. R. U., Zenetos, A. & Jeschke, J. M. (2015) Crossing frontiers in tackling pathways of biological invasions. *BioScience*, **65**, 769–782.
- Gassó, N., Pyšek, P., Vilà, M. & Williamson, M. (2010) Spreading to a limit: the time required for a neophyte to reach its maximum range. *Diversity and Distributions*, **16**, 310–311.
- Gaston, K. J., Davies, Z. G., & Edmondson, J. L. (2010) Urban environments and ecosystem functions. In K. J. Gaston (Ed.), *Urban Ecology* (pp. 35–52). Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Gerhold, P., Cahill, J. F. Jr., Winter, M., Bartish, I. V. & Prinzing, A. (2015) Phylogenetic patterns are not proxies of community assembly mechanisms (they are far better). *Functional Ecology*, **29**, 600–614.
- Gerhold, P., Pärtel, M., Tackenberg, O., Hennekens, S. M., Bartish, I., Schaminée, J. H. J., Fergus, A. J. F., Ozinga, W. A. & Prinzing, A. (2011) Phylogenetically poor plant communities receive more alien species, which more easily coexist with natives. *American Naturalist*, **177**, 668–680.
- Grime, J. P. (1979) *Plant strategies and vegetation processes*. Wiley, Chichester, UK.
- Grime, J. P. (2006) Trait convergence and trait divergence in herbaceous plant communities: Mechanisms and consequences. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **17**, 255–260.
- Hanspach, J., Kühn, I., Pyšek, P., Boos, E. & Klotz, S. (2008) Correlates of naturalization and occupancy of introduced ornamentals in Germany. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, **10**, 241–250.
- Harvey, P. H. & Pagel, M. D. (1991) *The comparative method in evolutionary biology*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
- Hedges, S. B. & Kumar, S. (2009) *The Timetree of Life*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Hedges, S. B., Dudley, J. & Kumar, S. (2006) TimeTree: a public knowledge-base of divergence times among organisms. *Bioinformatics*, **22**, 2971–2972.
- Hobbs, R. J., Arico, S., Aronson, J., Baron, J. S., Bridgewater, P., Cramer, V. A., Epstein, P. R., Ewel, J. J., Klink, C. A., Lugo, A. E., Norton, D., Ojima, D., Richardson, D. M., Sanderson, E. W., Valladares, F., Vilà, M., Zamora, R. & Zobel, M. (2006) Novel ecosystems: theoretical and management aspects of the new ecological world order. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **15**, 1–7.
- Hulme, P. E., Bacher, S., Kenis, M., Klotz, S., Kühn, I., Minchin, D., Nentwig, W., Olenin, S., Panov, V., Pergl, J., Pyšek, P., Roques, A., Sol, D., Solarz, W. & Vilà, M. (2008) Grasping at the routes of biological invasions: a framework for integrating pathways into policy. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **45**, 403–414.
- Kembel, S. W., Cowan, P. D., Helmus, M. R., Cornwell, W. K., Morlon, H., Ackerly, D. D., Blomberg, S. P. & Webb, C. O. (2010) Picante: R tools for integrating phylogenies and ecology. *Bioinformatics*, **26**, 1463–1464.
- Kleyer, M., Bekker, R. M., Knevel, I. C., Bakker, J. P., Thompson, K., Sonnenschein, M., Poschlod, P., van Groenendael, J. M., Klimeš, L., (...) & Peco, B. 2008. The LEDA Traitbase: A database of life-history traits of Northwest European flora. *Journal of Ecology*, **96**, 1266–1274.
- Klotz, S. (1990). Species/area and species/inhabitants relations in European cities. *Urban Ecology* (ed. by Sukopp, H., Hejný, S. & Kowarik, I.), pp. 99–104. Den Haag, SPB Academic Publishing.
- Klotz, S., Kühn, I. & Durka, W. (2002) BIOLFLOR – Eine Datenbank mit biologisch-ökologischen Merkmalen zur Flora von Deutschland. *Schriftenreihe für Vegetationskunde*, **38**, 1–334.
- Knapp, S., Dinsmore, L., Fissore, C., Hobbie, S. E., Jakobsdottir, I., Kattge, J., King, J. Y., Klotz, S., McFadden, J. & Cavender-Bares, J. (2012) Phylogenetic and functional characteristic of household yard floras and their changes along an urbanization gradient. *Ecology*, **93** (Supplement), S83–S98.

- Knapp, S., Kühn, I., Bakker, J.P., Kleyer, M., Klotz, S., Ozinga, W. A., Poschlod, P., Thompson, K., Thuiller, W. & Römermann, C. (2009) How species traits and affinity to urban land use control large-scale frequency. *Diversity and Distributions*, **14**, 533–546.
- Knapp, S., Kühn, I., Schweiger, O. & Klotz, S. (2008) Challenging urban species diversity: contrasting phylogenetic patterns across plant functional groups in Germany. *Ecology Letters*, **11**, 1054–1064.
- Kowarik, I. (1995) On the role of alien species in urban flora and vegetation. *Plant invasions: general aspects and special problems*. (ed. by Pyšek, P., Prach, K., Rejmánek, M. & Wade M.), pp. 85–103. Amsterdam, SPB Academic Publishing.
- Kraft, N. J. B., Adler, P. B., Godoy, O., James, E. C., Fuller, S. & Levine, J. (2015) Community assembly, coexistence and the environmental filtering metaphor. *Functional Ecology*, **29**, 592–599.
- Kraft, N. J. B., Cornwell, W. K., Webb, C. O. & Ackerly, D. D. (2007) Trait evolution, community assembly, and the phylogenetic structure of ecological communities. *American Naturalist*, **170**, 271–283.
- Křivánek, M., Pyšek, P. & Jarošík, V. (2005) Planting History and Propagule Pressure as Predictors of Invasion by Woody Species in a Temperate Region. *Conservation Biology*, **20**(5), 1487–1498.
- Kühn, I., & Klotz, S. (2006) Urbanization and homogenization – Comparing the floras of urban and rural areas in Germany. *Biological Conservation*, **127**, 292–300.
- Kühn, I., Brandl, R., & Klotz, S. (2004). The flora of German cities is naturally species rich. *Evolutionary Ecology Research*, **6**, 749–764.
- Landsberg, H. (1981) *The urban climate*. New York, Academic Press.
- Letcher, S. G. (2010) Phylogenetic structure of angiosperm communities during tropical forest succession. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **277**, 97–104.
- Letcher, S. G., Chazdon, R. L., Andrade, A. C. S., Bongers, F., van Breugel, M., Finegan, B., Laurance, S. G., Mesquita, R. C. G., Martínez-Ramos, M. & Williamson, G. B. (2012) Phylogenetic community structure during succession: evidence from three Neotropical forest sites. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, **14**, 79–87.
- Levine, J. M. (2000) Species diversity and biological invasions: relating local process to community pattern. *Science*, **288**, 852–854.
- Lockwood, J. L., Cassey, P. & Blackburn, T. (2005) The role of propagule pressure in explaining species invasions. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **20**, 223–228.
- Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Kintrová, K., Kühn, I., Lániková, D., Otýpková, Z. & Řehořek, V. (2012a) Native and alien floras in urban habitats: a comparison across 32 cities of central Europe. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **21**, 545–555.
- Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Kintrová, K., Lániková, D., Otýpková, Z. & Řehořek, V. (2012b) Biotic homogenization of Central European urban floras depends on residence time of alien species and habitat types. *Biological Conservation*, **145**, 179–184.
- Lososová, Z., Horsák, M., Chytrý, M., Čejka, T., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Juříčková, L., Kintrová, K., Lániková, D., Otýpková, Z., Řehořek, V. & Tichý, L. (2011) Diversity of Central European biota: effects of human-made habitat types on plants and land snails. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**, 1152–1163.
- Luck, G. W., & Smallbone, L. T. (2011) The impact of urbanization on taxonomic and functional similarity among bird communities. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**, 894–906.
- Mason, N. W. H., de Bello, F., Mouillot, D., Pavoine, S. & Dray, S. (2013) A guide for using functional diversity indices to reveal changes in assembly processes along ecological gradients. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 794–806.
- Mayfield, M. M. & Levine, J. M. (2010) Opposing effects of competitive exclusion on the phylogenetic structure of communities. *Ecology Letters*, **13**, 1085–1093.
- McKinney, M. L. (2002) Urbanization, Biodiversity, and Conservation. *BioScience*, **52**, 883–890.
- McKinney, M. L. (2006) Urbanization as a major cause of biotic homogenization. *Biological Conservation*, **127**, 247–260.
- Mulvaney, M. (2001) The effect of introduction pressure on the naturalization of ornamental woody plants in south-eastern Australia. *Weed risk assessment* (ed. by Groves, R. H., Panetta, F. D., Virtue, J. G.), pp 186–193, CSIRO Publishing, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia.
- Narwani, A., Alexandrou, M. A., Oakley, T. H., Carroll, I. T. & Cardinale, B. J. (2013) Experimental evidence that evolutionary relatedness does not affect the ecological mechanisms of coexistence in freshwater green algae. *Ecology Letters*, **16**, 1373–1381.
- Niemelä, J., Kotze, D.J., Venn, S., Penev, L., Stoyanov, I., Spence, J., Hartley, D., & de Oca, E.M. (2002) Carabid beetle assemblages (Coleoptera, Carabidae) across urban-rural gradients: an international comparison. *Landscape Ecology*, **17**, 387–401.

- Oke, T. R. (1982) The energetic basis of the urban heat-island. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, **108**, 1–24.
- Parker, J. D., Torchin, M. E., Hufbauer, R. A., Lemoine, N. P., Alba, C., Blumenthal, D. M., Bossdorf, O., Byers, J. E., Dunn, A. M., Heckmann, R. W., Hejda, M., Jarošík, V., Kanarek, A. R., Martin, L. B., Perkins, S. E., Pyšek, P., Schierenbeck, K., Schlöder, C., van Klinken, R., Vaughn, K. J., Williams, W. & Wolfe, L. M. (2013) Do invasive species perform better in their new ranges? *Ecology*, **94**, 985–994.
- Pavoine, S. & Bonsall, M. B. (2011) Measuring biodiversity to explain community assembly: a unified approach. *Biological Reviews*, **86**, 792–812.
- Pavoine, S., Gasc, A., Bonsall, M. B. & Mason, N. W. H. (2013) Correlations between phylogenetic and functional diversity: mathematical artefacts or true ecological and evolutionary processes? *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 781–793.
- Perronne, R., Mauchamp, L., Mouly, A. & Gillet, F. (2014) Contrasted taxonomic, phylogenetic and functional diversity patterns in semi-natural permanent grasslands along an altitudinal gradient. *Plant Ecology and Evolution*, **147**, 165–175.
- Prinzinger, A., Durka, W., Klotz, S. & Brandl, R. (2001) The niche of higher plants: evidence for phylogenetic conservatism. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **268**, 2383–2389.
- Purschke, O., Schmid, B. C., Sykes, M. T., Poschlod, P., Michalski, S. G., Durka, W., Kühn, I., Winter, M. & Prentice, H. C. (2013) Contrasting changes in taxonomic, phylogenetic and functional diversity during a long-term succession: insights into assembly processes. *Journal of Ecology*, **101**, 857–866.
- Pyšek, P. & Jarošík, V. (2005) Residence time determines the distribution of alien plants. *Invasive Plants: Ecological and Agricultural Aspects* (ed. by Inderjit), pp 77–96, Birkhäuser Verlag, Switzerland.
- Pyšek, P. (1993) Factors affecting the diversity of flora and vegetation in Central-European settlements. *Vegetatio*, **106**, 89–100.
- Pyšek, P. (1998) Alien and native species in Central European urban floras: a quantitative comparison. *Journal of Biogeography*, **25**, 155–163.
- Pyšek, P., Danihelka, J., Sádlo, J., Chrtěk, J. Jr., Chytrý, M., Jarošík, V., Kaplan, Z., Krahulec, F., Moravcová, L., Pergl, J., Štajerová, K. & Tichý, L. (2012) Catalogue of alien plants of the Czech Republic (2<sup>nd</sup> edition): checklist update, taxonomic diversity and invasion patterns. *Preslia*, **84**, 155–255.
- Pyšek, P., Jarošík, V., Pergl, J., Moravcová, L., Chytrý, M. & Kühn, I. (2014) Temperate trees and shrubs as global invaders: the relationship between invasiveness and native distribution depends on biological traits. *Biological Invasions*, **16**, 577–589.
- Pyšek, P., Manceur, A. M., Alba, C., McGregor, K. F., Pergl, J., Štajerová, K., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Kartesz, J., Klimešová, J., Lučanová, M., Moravcová, L., Nishino, M., Sádlo, J., Suda, J., Tichý, L. & Kühn, I. (2015) Naturalization of central European plants in North America: species traits, habitats, propagule pressure, residence time. *Ecology*, **96**(3), 762–774.
- Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. & Mandák, B. (2002) Catalogue of alien plants of the Czech Republic. *Preslia*, **74**, 97–186.
- R Core team (2014) *R: A language and environment for statistical computing*. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna.
- Ricotta, C., Di Nepi, M., Guglietta, D. & Celesti-Grapow, L. (2008) Exploring taxonomic filtering in urban environments. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **19**, 229–238.
- Ricotta, C., Godefroid, S. & Rocchini, D. (2010) Patterns of native and exotic species richness in the urban flora of Brussels: rejecting the ‘rich get richer’ model. *Biological Invasions*, **12**, 233–240.
- Ricotta, C., Heathfield, D., Godefroid, S. & Mazzoleni, S. (2012) The effects of habitat filtering on the phylogenetic structure of the urban flora of Brussels (Belgium). *Community Ecology*, **13**, 97–101.
- Ricotta, C., La Sorte, F. A., Pyšek, P., Rapson, G. L., Celesti-Grapow, L. & Thompson, K. (2009) Phyloecology of urban alien floras. *Journal of Ecology*, **97**, 1243–1251.
- Schmidt, K. J., Poppendieck, H.-H., & Jensen, K. (2014) Effects of urban structure on plant species richness in a large European city. *Urban Ecosystems*, **17**, 427–444.
- Silvertown, J., McConway, K. J., Gowing, D. J., Dodd, M. E., Fay, M. F., Joseph, J. A. & Dolphin, K. (2006) Absence of phylogenetic signal in the niche structure of meadow plant communities. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **273**, 39–44.
- Simberloff, D., Souza, L., Nuñez, M. A., Barrios-Garcia, M. N. & Bunn, W. (2012) The natives are restless, but not often and mostly when disturbed. *Ecology*, **93**, 598–607.
- Stadler, J., Trefflich, A., Klotz, S., & Brandl, R. (2000) Exotic plant species invade diversity hot spots: the alien flora of north western Kenya. *Ecography*, **23**, 169–176.
- Swenson, N. G. & Enquist, B. (2009) Opposing assembly mechanisms in a Neotropical dry forest: implications for phylogenetic and functional community ecology. *Ecology*, **90**, 2161–2170.

- Swenson, N. G., Enquist, B. J., Thompson, J. & Zimmerman, J. K. (2007) The influence of spatial and size scales on phylogenetic relatedness in tropical forest communities. *Ecology*, **88**, 1770–1780.
- Wania, A., Kühn, I., & Klotz, S. (2006) Plant richness patterns in agricultural and urban landscapes in Central Germany – spatial gradients of species richness. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **75**, 97–110.
- Warwick, R. M. & Clarke, K. R. (1998) Taxonomic distinctness and environmental assessment. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **35**, 532–543.
- Webb, C. O. & Donoghue, M. J. (2005) Phylomatic: tree assembly for applied phylogenetics. *Molecular Ecology Notes*, **5**, 181–183.
- Webb, C. O., Ackerly, D. D., McPeck, M. A. & Donoghue, M. J. (2002) Phylogenies and community ecology. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, **33**, 475–505.
- Wikström, N., Savolainen, V. & Chase, M. W. (2001) Evolution of the angiosperms: calibrating the family tree. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **268**, 2211–2220.
- Williamson, M. (1996) *Biological invasions*. Chapman and Hall, London.
- Williamson, M. (1999) Invasions. *Ecography*, **22**, 5–12.
- Winter, M., Schweiger, O., Klotz, S., Nentwig, W., Andriopoulos, P., Arianoutsou, M., Basnou, C., Delipetrou, P., Didžiulis, V., Hejda, M., Hulme, P. E., Lambdon, P. W., Pergl, J., Pyšek, P., Roy, D. B. & Kühn, I. (2009) Plant extinctions and introductions lead to phylogenetic and taxonomic homogenization of the European flora. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **106**, 21721–21725.
- Wittig, R. (2002) *Siedlungsvegetation*. Stuttgart, Ulmer.
- Wittig, R., & Durwen, K.-J. (1982) Ecological indicator-value spectra of spontaneous urban floras. *Urban Ecology* (ed. by Bornkamm, R., Lee, J. A. & Seaward, M. R. D.), pp. 23–31, Oxford, Blackwell Science Publishing.
- Zerbe, S., Maurer, U., Schmitz, S., & Sukopp, H. (2003) Biodiversity in Berlin and its potential for nature conservation. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **62**, 139–148.





## **Paper I**

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z. & Kalusová, V. (submitted) Urban ornamental trees: a source of recent invaders; A case study from a European city.

# Urban ornamental trees: a source of recent invaders. A case study from European city

Natálie Čeplová<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Zdeňka Lososová<sup>1</sup>, Veronika Kalusová<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>*Department of Botany and Zoology, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, Kotlářská 2, CZ-611 37 Brno, Czech Republic*

<sup>2</sup>*Department of Biology, Faculty of Education, Masaryk University, Poříčí 7, CZ-603 00 Brno, Czech Republic*

## ABSTRACT

Man-made habitats are considered to be important hotspots of biodiversity of native as well as alien plant species. Due to high propagule pressure caused by human activities they serve as a source of introduction of alien plant species. We used the database of planted ornamental trees and shrubs for Brno, Czech Republic, to determine the significance of introduction effort as a factor in woody plant naturalization. Of all planted woody taxa, 15 % were recognized as spontaneously growing in the urban area and there was a significant relationship between the number of planted individuals and the ability of a species to spontaneously occur in the urban area. Temperate European native species, followed by neophytes originated from North America and Central-eastern Asia, were observed to escape the most often from cultivations. Although only a minor portion of planted woody species is able to escape from cultivation, this still could represent a potential risk for the native vegetation.

*Keywords: Archaeophytes, Europe, invasive biology, native species, neophytes, propagule pressure*

## INTRODUCTION

Escape from cultivation is an important pathway of introduction of alien plant species (Dehnen-Schmutz 2007a, Hulme et al. 2008, Essl et al. 2015). In the Czech Republic, the vast majority of alien vascular plants was introduced as ornamental plants and crops which subsequently escaped from cultivation (Pyšek et al. 2002). Focusing on woody species, the proportion of alien species introduced as a traded commodity is high in comparison with other pathways (Křivánek & Pyšek 2006, Pyšek et al. 2011). The probability that planted alien species escape from cultivation depends on the propagule pressure, which means that with high frequency of planted individuals the risk of escape and establishment becomes even higher (Williamson 1996, 1999, Lockwood et al. 2005, Dehnen-Schmutz et al. 2007a, b, Hanspach et al. 2008). For example Mulvaney (2001) showed that more frequently planted woody ornamental alien species in Australian cities were more likely to escape from cultivation than the less frequently planted species. Once introduced, alien species may spread across the region through natural dispersal. Over time, it is quite likely that species successfully introduced to a single location will spread over a large area (Hulme et al. 2008) and impact biodiversity of adjacent habitats (Gaertner et al. 2009, Taylor et al. 2016).

Urban areas with tree avenues and parks and gardens full of planted plants are hotspots of introduced alien species (Moro & Castro 2015). Planting of alien species helps overcome dispersal barriers that species with poor dispersal abilities would hardly pass through. Once have been introduced, we know a lot about their invasion success, but there is a gap in our knowledge about the first stages of introduction, e.g. escape, establishment success and possible failures that are not recorded later and thus are not usually detected.

Woody species are planted in urbanized areas, these include native species, alien species and species known only from cultivations, usually of hybrid origin. We assume that the tendency to spread from cultivation differs between these groups of species. Native species which are well established in their native range should easily spread from cultivation, however it is unlikely that these species will negatively impact biodiversity of particular habitats (Simberloff et al. 2012). Alien species often grow larger and more densely in their introduced range (Parker et al. 2013), and once successfully established, might have negative impact on plant biodiversity through competition. Finally, hybrids and other species known only from cultivation are less likely to spread and consequently impact adjacent habitats. The probability of establishment and spontaneous spread of plant species also increases with their residence time. Species with longer residence time usually have a larger area of occurrence (Křivánek et al. 2005, Pyšek et al. 2014, 2015).

In our study we tested the role of planted ornamental trees and shrubs for invasion success in Brno city. We used the frequency of planting of woody plants in public urban areas as a proxy for propagule pressure. We determined the influence of propagule pressure, origin of species, their residence time and frequencies of

spontaneous occurrences on the risk that planted woody species would escape from cultivations.

## MATERIAL AND METHODS

A list of planted trees and high shrubs with a mean height of over 1 m was compiled based on information about planted individuals in public areas (streets and urban parks), the botanical garden of Masaryk University and Arboretum of Mendel University. The list does not include shrubby species of genera *Amorpha*, *Berberis*, *Buddleja*, *Chaenomeles*, *Colutea*, *Cotoneaster*, *Forsythia*, *Ilex*, *Kerria*, *Lonicera*, *Philadelphus*, *Physocarpus*, *Pyracantha*, *Rosa*, *Rubus*, *Sambucus*, *Spiraea*, and *Symphoricarpos*. Even that these taxa were found spontaneously growing in the urban area, these species were excluded from analyses as they were missing in data about planting. There is also missing information concerning recent planting of *Ailanthus altissima*, *Populus* × *canadensis* and *P.* × *canescens*. These species are no more planted for a few decades, but are still spontaneously occurring due to older individuals planted in the past. The number of planted individuals in public area, i.e. the frequency of planted species, was used as a proxy for propagule pressure of planted species. It is a rough proxy, as information about planted woody species in urban private gardens is not available for the analysis. However, it is likely that the same species will be also planted there.

Information about escaping woody species was obtained from the floristic database of flora of Brno (<http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/vraticka/www/>). The database includes information about the presence of species in 113 grid cells of the size 1.1 × 1.5 km covering the whole urban area. The number of grid cells occupied by each woody species, i.e. the frequency of escaping species, was used to characterize the capacity of species to escape from cultivation.

The species were divided into groups according to their origin, residence time and invasive status following Pyšek et al. (2012). Based on the origin and residence time native species, archaeophytes (introduced before the discovery of America, ~ 1500 AD) and neophytes (after 1500 AD) were distinguished. In origin-based analysis species originated from more than one region were excluded (12 species in total), as well as species recognized as anecophytes (species with unknown region of origin, 5 species; Pyšek et al. 2012). Based on invasive status, archaeophytes and neophytes were further divided: casual species (species that do not form self-sustaining populations, their persistence depending on repeated introductions of propagules), naturalized species (form self-sustaining populations, their persistence independent of introduction of propagules), and invasive species (subset of naturalized species that produce large numbers of offspring and have the potential to spread over long distances; for details see Pyšek et al. 2012). Species which were absent in the database of alien flora of the Czech Republic, but were planted in public areas of Brno were categorised as “known from cultivation”. Nomenclature follows Danihelka et al. (2012); names of species not

present in this checklist were unified according to The Plant List (<http://www.theplantlist.org/>). All taxa are hereafter referred to as species.

Linear regressions were used to examine relationship between the frequencies with which a species is planted and is spontaneously-occurring. The analysis was performed in R program, version 2.14 (R Core Team 2014).

All above mentioned categorical variables (origin, residence time, invasive status) and one continuous variable (number of planted individuals) were used to assess which characteristics generally promote species escaping from cultivation in the city. Frequency of escaping species was related as dependent variable to the species characteristics as explanatory variables using a regression tree (Breiman et al. 1984, De'ath & Fabricius 2000). Regression tree was used due its ability to predict interactions among continuous dependent variable and more than one explanatory variable, both continuous and categorical (De'ath & Fabricius 2000). The dependent variable, frequency of escaping species, was hierarchically dichotomously splitted into more homogeneous groups based on explanatory variables (species` characteristics) and their interactions. Optimal tree size was selected using 10-fold cross-validation with SE = 1 rule to minimize the risk of tree overfitting. For each node of the tree possible surrogate variables were calculated as additional variables which are able to split the groups similarly to the main predictor. No surrogates with an associated value > 0.2 were found.

The explained variation in the dependent variable (number of planted individuals) was calculated from resubstitution relative errors corresponding to residual sums of squares. Each of the explanatory variables used in the model contributes to the explained variation on the relative importance scale from 0 to 100. The best explanatory variable has value of 100. The influence of categorical variables with high relative importance value, but not shown as predictors in the tree, were tested by t-tests. The analyses were performed in Statistica 12 (<http://www.statsoft.com>).

## RESULTS

The dataset contains 823 taxa of ornamental trees or high shrubs planted in public areas of the Brno city. The most commonly planted taxa are *Prunus serrulata*, *Acer plantanoides*, *Tilia cordata*, *Acer campestre*, and *Robinia pseudacacia* (Table 1), whereas the most commonly escaping taxa are *Sambucus nigra*, *Robinia pseudoacacia*, *Acer platanooides*, *Cornus sanguinea*, and *Ligustrum vulgare* (Table 1). The relative frequency of spontaneously escaping woody species is significantly positively related with the frequency of planted individuals ( $R^2=0.252$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ,  $n=823$ , Fig. 1a) in the urban area. The same pattern was found also for native and alien species separately (Fig. 1b, c). In the Arboretum, there is a large collection of exotic individuals of the *Salix* genus, containing more than 100 taxa, and this artificially inflates the number of

taxa which can “escape”. When omitting this genus from the analysis, the relationship between the frequency of escaping and planted individuals is slightly stronger ( $R^2=0.269$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ,  $n=698$ , not shown).

**Table 1.** A list of the most commonly planted and escaping ornamental trees and high shrubs. The most commonly planted ornamental species which are also frequently escaping are in bold.

| Planted trees and shrubs           |                               | Escaping trees and shrubs          |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Taxon                              | number of planted individuals | Taxon                              | frequency in grid cells |
| <i>Prunus serrulata</i>            | 1314                          | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>              | 82                      |
| <b><i>Acer platanoides</i></b>     | 1102                          | <b><i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i></b> | 80                      |
| <b><i>Tilia cordata</i></b>        | 905                           | <b><i>Acer platanoides</i></b>     | 76                      |
| <b><i>Acer campestre</i></b>       | 826                           | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>            | 76                      |
| <b><i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i></b> | 549                           | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>           | 73                      |
| <i>Quercus robur</i>               | 514                           | <b><i>Fraxinus excelsior</i></b>   | 72                      |
| <b><i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i></b>  | 483                           | <b><i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i></b>  | 70                      |
| <b><i>Carpinus betulus</i></b>     | 433                           | <i>Corylus avellana</i>            | 69                      |
| <i>Salix</i> hybrids               | 432                           | <i>Juglans regia</i>               | 69                      |
| <i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>           | 375                           | <b><i>Acer campestre</i></b>       | 68                      |
| <i>Prunus hiliari</i>              | 364                           | <i>Prunus avium</i>                | 68                      |
| <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>          | 359                           | <i>Prunus domestica</i>            | 67                      |
| <b><i>Fraxinus excelsior</i></b>   | 343                           | <i>Euonymus europaeus</i>          | 64                      |
| <i>Platanus x hispanica</i>        | 314                           | <b><i>Carpinus betulus</i></b>     | 63                      |
| <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>             | 302                           | <i>Quercus petraea</i>             | 62                      |
| <i>Tilia tomentosa</i>             | 283                           | <b><i>Tilia cordata</i></b>        | 60                      |
| <i>Sorbus x thuringiaca</i>        | 278                           | <i>Betula pendula</i>              | 60                      |
| <i>Pyrus calleryana</i>            | 273                           | <i>Salix caprea</i>                | 59                      |
| <i>Prunus fruticosa</i>            | 259                           | <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>            | 58                      |
| <i>Prunus x gondounii</i>          | 247                           | <i>Acer negundo</i>                | 58                      |

The tendency to escape from cultivations differs between species with different residence time (Table 2) and origin (Table 3). The most commonly escaping species are native European species followed by North American species and those originating from Central and Eastern Asia. Species from these regions are also the most commonly planted woody species in the city.

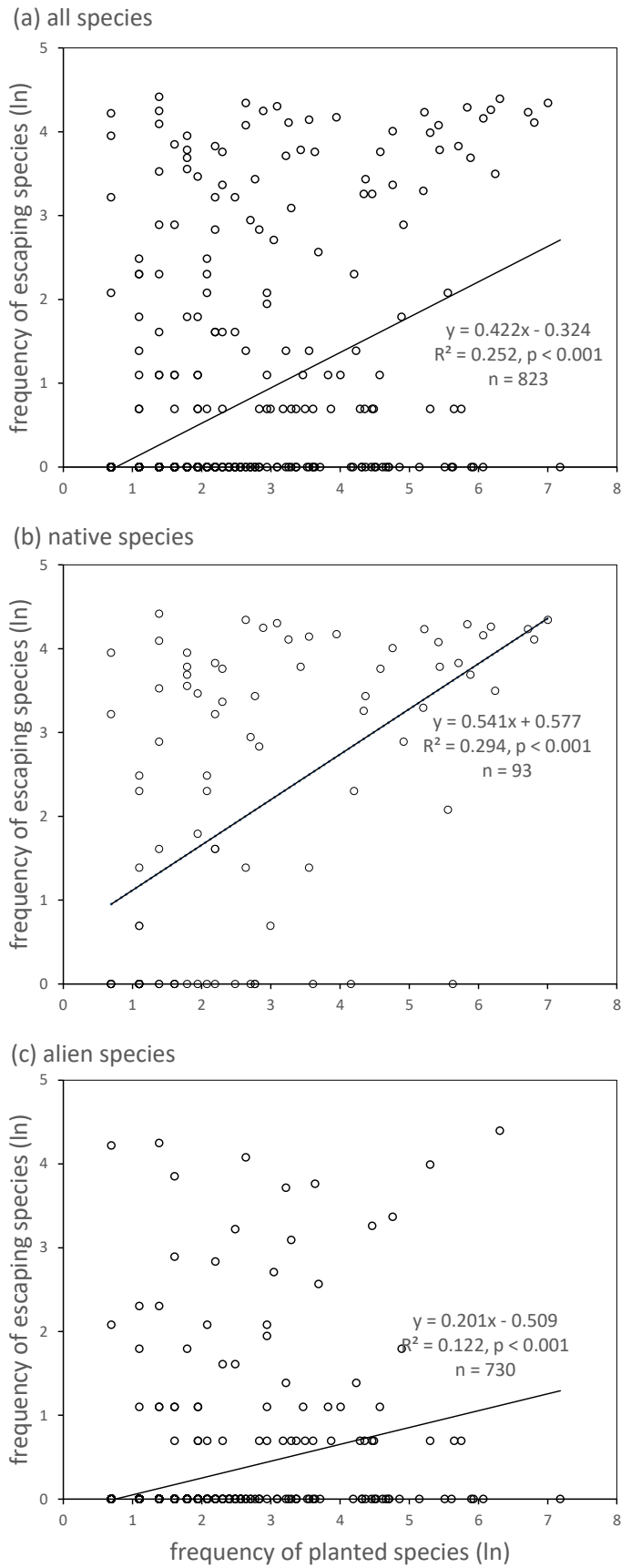
The optimal regression tree for the frequency of escaping species (Fig. 2) explained 58.33 % of variance. The most important characteristics for species escaping from cultivation was being a native species. For species that are not native the most important characteristics was the frequency of planting (> 16.5 planted individuals). If the importance of all used variables across all nodes was compared (Table 4), additional variables appear to influence the frequency of escaping species: species known from cultivation ( $t = 18.29$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ) generally form the homogeneous group of species, which are not escaping from the cultivation.

**Table 2.** Numbers and proportions of species planted and escaping from the cultivation. The invasive status followed Pyšek et al. (2012).

|                           | number of<br>planted<br>species | proportion of<br>all planted<br>species | number of<br>escaping<br>species | proportion of<br>all escaping<br>species | proportion of<br>escaping species<br>within given alien<br>status |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---|
| natives                   | 93                              | 11.3%                                   | 59                               | 49.2%                                    | 63.4%   |
| archaeophytes             | 12                              | 1.4%                                    | 10                               | 8.3%                                     | 83.3%   |
| casual                    | 5                               | 0.6%                                    | 4                                | 3.3%                                     | 80.0%   |
| naturalized               | 6                               | 0.7%                                    | 5                                | 4.2%                                     | 83.3%   |
| invasive                  | 1                               | 0.1%                                    | 1                                | 0.8%                                     | 100%  |
| neophytes                 | 60                              | 7.3%                                    | 36                               | 30.0%                                    | 60.0%   |
| casual                    | 43                              | 5.2%                                    | 22                               | 18.3%                                    | 51.1%   |
| naturalized               | 11                              | 1.3%                                    | 9                                | 7.5%                                     | 81.8%   |
| invasive                  | 6                               | 0.7%                                    | 5                                | 4.2%                                     | 83.3%   |
| known from<br>cultivation | 658                             | 80.0%                                   | 15                               | 12.5%                                    | 1.8%  |
| Total                     | 823                             |   | 120                              |  |   |

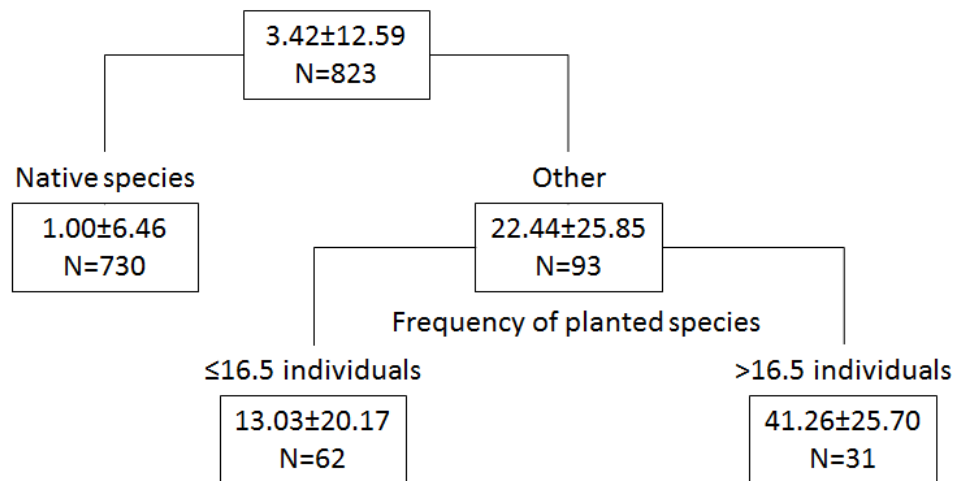
**Table 3.** Numbers and proportions of species planted and escaping from the cultivation. Species are divided into groups according to their origin. Species originated from more than one region and anecophytes were excluded.

|                                | number of<br>planted species | proportion of all<br>planted species | number of<br>escaping<br>species | proportion of all<br>escaping species |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Temperate and<br>Boreal Europe | 152                          | 18.9%                                | 63                               | 57.3%                                 |
| Mediterranean                  | 51                           | 6.3%                                 | 7                                | 6.4%                                  |
| North America                  | 200                          | 24.8%                                | 22                               | 20.0%                                 |
| South America                  | 7                            | 0.9%                                 | 0                                |                                       |
| Eastern and Central<br>Asia    | 326                          | 40.4%                                | 15                               | 13.6%                                 |
| Western Asia                   | 32                           | 4.0%                                 | 0                                |                                       |
| Australia and<br>New Zealand   | 2                            | 0.2%                                 | 0                                |                                       |
| hybrid                         | 36                           | 4.5%                                 | 3                                | 2.7%                                  |
| Total                          | 806                          |                                      | 110                              |                                       |



**Fig. 1.** Relationship between frequency of planted and escaping species.





**Fig. 2.** Regression tree explaining frequency of escaping species. Each node is characterized by mean±SD of total frequency of escaping species and the number of cases (N) assigned to the particular node. Total variation explained  $R^2 = 58.33\%$ .

**Table 4.** Values of relative variable importance of the explanatory variables based on the regression tree. Explanatory variables are ranked according to the decreasing value of the contribution to variance explanation in frequency of escaping species.

| Variable                     |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Frequency of planted species | 100 |
| Natives                      | 94  |
| Known from cultivation       | 94  |
| Temperate and boreal Europe  | 61  |
| Eastern and central Asia     | 14  |
| Archaeophytes                | 12  |
| Hybrid                       | 5   |
| North America                | 3   |
| Western Asia                 | 3   |
| Mediterranean                | 3   |
| Australia and New Zealand    | 3   |
| South America                | 3   |
| Neophytes                    | 2   |

## DISCUSSION

The presented results provide quantitative evidence for the role of planted ornamental woody species as an important source for plant invasion of woody species. It is shown that not only deliberate planting (Pyšek et al. 2011) but also spontaneous escape from cultivation could be an effective pathway for woody species. It is likely that the importance of this source in time could even increase, as showed when considering the effect of the horticultural industry on the invasive process in Britain (Dehnen-Schmutz et al. 2007a, b). The probability of escape of planted woody species increased with propagule pressure, which is a strongly significant explanatory factor for native species and less important but still significant for alien species. Such results are in accordance with data coming from East Australian cities (Mulvaney 2001).

Despite of the fact that alien species in Brno are planted more often than native species, the relationship between the frequency of planting and escaping is weaker for aliens than for natives. Our results suggest that native species are better adapted to local environmental conditions and so their probability of escaping from cultivations is higher. Their spontaneous occurrence in the city area could be also caused by diaspores originating from surrounding landscape, not only from cultivations. Alien species' success is closely related to their residence time (Pyšek & Jarošík 2005, Pyšek et al. 2015). Among planted woody species, archaeophytes which had a longer time to establish in a new region (Pyšek et al. 2015) are more likely to escape than neophytes (83% vs 60% of woody species).

Most of the commonly planted alien species in Brno originated from North America and Central-eastern Asia; thus human preferences show a bias towards species from climatically similar regions. Such species probably better withstand cultivation because they are adapted to similar environmental conditions (Dehnen-Schmutz 2007b) and therefore they can have higher probability of escaping to surroundings. Their establishment can be facilitated by additional properties preferred by horticulture such as easy propagation or resistance to pests (Dehnen-Schmutz 2007b).

Our findings show that the vast majority of planted ornamental woody species fail to escape from cultivation. These species are rarely used in horticultural market, but they are planted in specialized collections of botanical gardens of universities. These species are not able to transit the first step of the invasion process. Well-established native species, which are in their native range, easily escaped from cultivations, but it is less likely that these species will negatively impact biodiversity of adjacent habitats (Simberloff et al. 2012). In contrary, escaping alien species could potentially have negative impact on adjacent habitats (Parker et al. 2013). Of the 120 woody species detected as escaping from cultivation in the city, 14 (11.7%) are naturalized and 6 (5.0%) have invasive status. These values are slightly lower than reported for the whole alien Czech woody flora by Křivánek and Pyšek (2006).

We consider it important to mention, that three frequent spontaneously occurring invasive tree species were not included to our analyses. These are *Ailanthus altissima* (neophyte, escaping in 45 grid cells), *Populus × canadensis* (hybrid, 46 grid cells) and *Populus × canescens* (hybrid, 11 grid cells). Although we have data on their escaping, they are no more planted for a few decades, after they were considered to be highly invasive. However these species spontaneously occur in the city area, as seed sources serve either old solitary trees growing in house yards or younger spontaneous (not planted) populations.

Most alien species are usually noticed after successful establishment, spread and possible impact in habitats. In present paper we tried to fill the gap in our knowledge about the first step in invasion process – escape and initial establishment of woody species. Many alien tree species are planted in the city parks and gardens and although most of them never escape, they may pose a potential risk for the native vegetation.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Jozef Kasala, director of Public Green Agency of Brno, Magdaléna Chytrá, director of Botanical Garden of the Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, for providing data and Petra Štěpánková for and digitization of data. This work was supported by the Czech Science Foundation, project 14-10723S.

## REFERENCES

- Breiman, L., Friedman, J. H., Olshen, R. A. & Stone, C. G. (1984) *Classification and regression trees*. Wadsworth International Group, Belmont.
- Danihelka, J., Chrtek, J. Jr. & Kaplan, Z. (2012) Checklist of vascular plants of the Czech Republic. *Preslia*, **84**, 647–811.
- De'ath, G. & Fabricius, K. E. (2000) Classification and regression trees: a powerful yet simple technique for ecological data analysis. *Ecology*, **81**, 3178–3192.
- Dehnen-Schmutz, K., Touza, J., Perrings, C. & Williamson, M. (2007a) A century of the ornamental plant trade and its impact on invasion success. *Diversity and Distributions*, **13**, 527–534.
- Dehnen-Schmutz, K., Touza, J., Perrings, C. & Williamson, M. (2007b) The horticultural trade and ornamental plant invasion in Britain. *Conservation Biology*, **21**, 224–231
- Essl, F., Bacher, S., Blackburn, T. M., Booy, O., Brundu, G., Brunel, S., Cardoso, A.-C., Eschen, R., Gallardo, B., Galil, B., García-Berthou, E., Genovesi, P., Groom, Q., Harrower, C., Hulme, P. E., Katsanevakis, S., Kenis, M., Kühn, I., Kumschick, S., Martinou, A. F., Nentwig, W., O'Flynn, C., Pagad, S., Pergl, J., Pyšek, P., Rabitsch, W., Richardson, D. M., Roques, A., Roy, H. E., Scalera, R., Schindler, S., Seebens, H., Vanderhoeven, S., Vilà, M., Wilson, J. R. U., Zenetos, A. & Jeschke, J. M. (2015) Crossing frontiers in tackling pathways of biological invasions. *BioScience*, **65**, 769–782.
- Gaertner, M., Den Breyen, A., Hui, C. & Richardson, D. M. (2009) Impacts of alien plant invasions on species richness in Mediterranean-type ecosystems: a meta-analysis. *Progress in Physical Geography*, **33**, 319–338.
- Hanspach, J., Kühn, I., Pyšek, P., Boos, E. & Klotz, S. (2008) Correlates of naturalization and occupancy of introduced ornamentals in Germany. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, **10**, 241–250.
- Hulme, P. E., Bacher, S., Kenis, M., Klotz, S., Kühn, I., Minchin, D., Nentwig, W., Olenin, S., Panov, V., Pergl, J., Pyšek, P., Roques, A., Sol, D., Solarz, W. & Vilà, M. (2008) Grasping at the routes of

- biological invasions: a framework for integrating pathways into policy. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **45**, 403–414.
- Křivánek, M., Pyšek, P. & Jarošík, V. (2005) Planting History and Propagule Pressure as Predictors of Invasion by Woody Species in a Temperate Region. *Conservation Biology*, **20**(5), 1487–1498.
- Křivánek, M. & Pyšek, P. (2006) Predicting invasions by woody species in a temperate zone: a test of three risk assessment schemes in the Czech Republic (Central Europe). *Diversity and Distributions*, **12**, 319–327.
- Lockwood, J. L., Cassey, P. & Blackburn, T. (2005) The role of propagule pressure in explaining species invasions. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **20**, 223–228.
- Moro, M.F. & Castro, A. S. F. (2015) A check list of plant species in the urban forestry of Fortaleza, Brazil: where are the native species in the country of megadiversity? *Urban Ecosystems*, **18**, 47–71.
- Mulvaney, M. (2001) The effect of introduction pressure on the naturalization of ornamental woody plants in south-eastern Australia. *Weed risk assessment* (ed. by Groves, R. H., Panetta, F. D., Virtue, J. G.), pp 186–193, CSIRO Publishing, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia.
- Parker, J. D., Torchin, M. E., Hufbauer, R. A., Lemoine, N. P., Alba, C., Blumenthal, D. M., Bossdorf, O., Byers, J. E., Dunn, A. M., Heckmann, R. W., Hejda, M., Jarošík, V., Kanarek, A. R., Martin, L. B., Perkins, S. E., Pyšek, P., Schierenbeck, K., Schlöder, C., van Klinken, R., Vaughn, K. J., Williams, W. & Wolfe, L. M. (2013) Do invasive species perform better in their new ranges? *Ecology*, **94**, 985–994.
- Pyšek, P. & Jarošík, V. (2005) Residence time determines the distribution of alien plants. *Invasive Plants: Ecological and Agricultural Aspects* (ed. by Inderjit), pp 77–96, Birkhäuser Verlag, Switzerland.
- Pyšek, P., Danihelka, J., Sádlo, J., Chrtěk, J. Jr., Chytrý, M., Jarošík, V., Kaplan, Z., Krahulec, F., Moravcová, L., Pergl, J., Štajerová, K. & Tichý, L. (2012) Catalogue of alien plants of the Czech Republic (2<sup>nd</sup> edition): checklist update, taxonomic diversity and invasion patterns. *Preslia*, **84**, 155–255.
- Pyšek, P., Jarošík, V. & Pergl, J. (2011) Alien plants introduced by different pathways differ in invasion success: unintentional introductions as a threat to natural areas. *PLoS ONE*, **6**(9), e24890.
- Pyšek, P., Jarošík, V., Pergl, J., Moravcová, L., Chytrý, M. & Kühn, I. (2014) Temperate trees and shrubs as global invaders: the relationship between invasiveness and native distribution depends on biological traits. *Biological Invasions*, **16**, 577–589.
- Pyšek, P., Manceur, A. M., Alba, C., McGregor, K. F., Pergl, J., Štajerová, K., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Kartesz, J., Klimešová, J., Lučanová, M., Moravcová, L., Nishino, M., Sádlo, J., Suda, J., Tichý, L. & Kühn, I. (2015) Naturalization of central European plants in North America: species traits, habitats, propagule pressure, residence time. *Ecology*, **96**(3), 762–774.
- Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. & Mandák, B. (2002) Catalogue of alien plants of the Czech Republic. *Preslia*, **74**, 97–186.
- R Core team (2014) *R: A language and environment for statistical computing*. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna.
- Simberloff, D., Souza, L., Nuñez, M. A., Barrios-Garcia, M. N. & Bunn, W. (2012) The natives are restless, but not often and mostly when disturbed. *Ecology*, **93**, 598–607.
- Taylor, K. T., Maxwell, B. D., Pauchard, A., Nuñez, M. A., Rew, L. J. (2016) Native versus non-native invasions: similarities and differences in the biodiversity impacts of *Pinus contorta* in introduced and native ranges. *Diversity and Distributions*, **22**, 578–588.
- Williamson, M. (1996) *Biological invasions*. Chapman and Hall, London.
- Williamson, M. (1999) Invasions. *Ecography*, **22**, 5–12.

## Paper II

Čeplová, N., Kalusová, V. & Lososová, Z. (2017) Effects of settlement size, urban heat island and habitat type on urban plant biodiversity. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **159**, 15–22.

# Effects of settlement size, urban heat island and habitat type on urban plant biodiversity

Natálie Čeplová<sup>1,2</sup>, Veronika Kalusová<sup>1</sup>, Zdeňka Lososová<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>*Department of Botany and Zoology, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, Kotlářská 2, CZ-611 37 Brno, Czech Republic,*

<sup>2</sup>*Department of Biology, Faculty of Education, Masaryk University, Poříčí 7, CZ-603 00 Brno, Czech Republic*

## ABSTRACT

Urbanized areas with high habitat heterogeneity and intense human impact form unique environment which is surprisingly rich in plant species. We explore the effect of the settlement size on plant species richness, composition and temperature requirements of plant communities.

We studied three habitats with different disturbance regime in 45 Central European settlements of three different sizes. We sampled 1-ha plots in each habitat by recording all spontaneously occurring vascular plant species. We divided recorded species into groups according to their origin and residence time and according to their temperature requirements based on Ellenberg indicator values. We used ordination methods and ANOVA to detect that species communities in urban areas are generally more species rich in larger settlements than in small ones. These differences are mostly pronounced in residential areas. Increasing settlement size is significantly reflected by neophytes that are dependent on constant input of propagules caused by human activities and by native species that survive in remnants of semi-natural vegetation in urban environment. In contrast archaeophytes as a homogeneous group of species with similar traits are widespread equally through settlements of all sizes. We did not confirm the effect of urban heat island on species composition, indicating that species composition is significantly more affected by local habitat conditions than by urban size. Our results highlight the importance of urban size as important factor shaping biodiversity of native and alien plant communities in individual urban habitats and the important role of habitat mosaic for maintaining high species richness in city floras.

*Keywords: Alpha diversity, archaeophytes, Central Europe, native species, neophytes, urban habitats*

## INTRODUCTION

Human settlements form a specific environment that is unique in its characteristics and intrinsic conditions, which strongly affect biodiversity (McKinney 2006). The interior of each settlement is composed of a mosaic of numerous different habitats of various sizes. The resulting heterogeneity reflects different human activities, the diverse history of the area and various local conditions (Kühn & Klotz 2006, Lososová et al. 2012a). Habitat heterogeneity (Kowarik 1995, Kühn et al. 2004) together with the high input of seeds that increases with the level of urbanization and the city size (Luck & Smallbone 2011, Pyšek 1998) lead to high plant species diversity in total urban floras (Deutschewitz et al. 2003, Klotz 1990, Kühn et al. 2004, Stadler et al. 2000).

From the perspective of island biogeography (McArthur & Wilson 1967), cities can be considered as a type of ecological island isolated from the other city islands by the surrounding landscape (Begon et al. 2006, Clergeau et al. 2004, Davis & Glick 1978, McGregor-Fors et al. 2011). Because city islands are not completely isolated from the surrounding landscape, many generalists could be present both inside and outside the settlement, but it has been shown that the species-area relationship exists in both isolated as well as not completely isolated systems (MacArthur & Wilson 1967, Preston 1962, Williams 1964). Previous studies have demonstrated that the total number of species on an island is a function of its area (Begon et al. 2006, Cain 1938, Connor & McCoy 1979, Rosenzweig 1995). In human settlements as well, the total number of species increases with the city size (Pyšek 1998), most likely due to the high number of different habitats in urban areas (Boecklen 1986, McIntyre 1995, Winter et al. 2006). It is assumed that the city size could affect not only the total species number within the city as a whole but also the species richness of individual habitats. The diversity of vegetation in isolated urban habitats depends on the balance between colonization and extinction (MacArthur & Wilson 1967). We assume that in small cities, fewer patches of the same habitat type occur and that these patches are usually smaller than in large cities. This is why such habitats would host fewer species in smaller populations, which can be more prone to local extinction (Dupré & Ehrlén 2002, Jackson & Sax 2010, Tilman 1994). Moreover, in urban habitats, colonization and extinction are also affected by human management (Marzluff et al. 2008). A similar pattern has been well-documented in urban bird communities (e.g. Garaffa et al. 2009, Jokimäki & Kaisanlahti-Jokimäki 2003). There are practically no studies that have focused on the effect of city size on plant species richness in individual habitats. Large cities with a heterogeneous mosaic of habitat types, high traffic, industry and high population density could most likely host more plant species than small settlements on comparably sized plots in similar habitats due to the higher availability of dispersal vectors and types of seed sources.

The city size can also have different effects on species with distinct origin and residence time. For remnant populations of native species surviving in urban areas, a city of large size could mean greater isolation from populations growing in the

surrounding rural landscape and therefore a reduced possibility of propagule input. This could lead to the local extinction of some species and therefore a reduction in their species richness. The opposite could be true for alien species. Their occurrence in urban areas is associated with human activities such as cargo traffic, planting and landscaping or trading activities (Dunn & Heneghan 2011, Pyšek 1998). As a consequence, a higher proportion of alien species can be found in the urban environment than in the surrounding rural landscape, as has been shown for several cities in Europe (Kühn & Klotz 2006, Pyšek 1993, Wania et al. 2006). Because the proportion of alien plant species in urban floras increases with city size (Klotz 1990, Pyšek 1998), larger cities are considered to be an important source of alien species for their subsequent spread to smaller settlements and the surrounding landscape (Pyšek 1998).

Large built-up urban areas with impervious surfaces made of concrete, asphalt and pavement, along with heat and smog pollution, contribute to changed climatic conditions in settlements in comparison with the surrounding landscape. The so-called urban heat island (UHI; Landsberg 1981, Oke 1982) is manifested by higher temperatures measured in urban areas and is highly pronounced in large settlements (Gaston et al. 2010). It is predicted that the species composition of urban vegetation is influenced by the UHI (Knapp et al. 2009, Wittig 2002, Wittig & Durwen 1982). Schmidt et al. (2014) demonstrated the effect of the UHI in the city of Hamburg, where a higher proportion of thermophilous species was found in city centres compared to rural areas. Therefore, in the same habitat type, it is likely that smaller settlements with a less pronounced UHI would contain fewer thermophilous species than large settlements. As far as we know, this generally assumed hypothesis has never been tested.

Settlement size is recognized as an important property directly connected to the species richness and species composition of urban habitats. The aim of this study is to explore the influence of the size of different settlement types (cities, towns and villages) on the total species number, the species richness of groups of species with different origin and residence time and the species composition. It is expected that the number of native species decreases with the settlement size and that the number of aliens increases. It is also predicted that the species composition could be affected by the UHI, where large settlements would host more thermophilous communities in comparison to those that are smaller. To test these predictions, we studied the species composition of three different types of habitats with various disturbance regimes in settlements located in Central Europe.

## **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

Data on the occurrence of vascular plant species were collected in German, Czech, Austrian, and Slovak settlements of three different sizes: (i) small settlements (villages) with 3500–5500 inhabitants, (ii) medium-sized settlements (towns) with 20–50,000



inhabitants, and (iii) large settlements (cities) with more than 100,000 inhabitants, considering 15 settlements of each size (Fig. 1). All settlements are located in areas with comparable climatic conditions (see Lososová et al. 2011), and the influence of climate on the species composition of the plant communities in cities of different sizes is therefore negligible. Sampling was carried out between the years 2007-2009 and 2012-2014 from mid-June to late August. In each settlement, three types of habitats with different disturbance regimes were sampled: (i) settlement centre with a total paved or sealed area of > 90%, (ii) residential area with a compact building pattern consisting of rows of family houses (older than 50 years) and private gardens, (iii) older successional site abandoned for 5–15 years dominated by perennial grassland with scattered shrubs and young trees. One plot of 1-ha size was sampled in each type of habitat in each settlement by recording all spontaneously occurring vascular plant species, including garden escapes and spontaneously regenerating trees and shrubs. Planted species were not recorded. The time spent in one plot was between 1 and 2 hours.



**Fig. 1.** Map of studied settlements.

The taxonomy and nomenclature of the recorded taxa mainly followed Jäger and Werner (2005) and Jäger et al. (2008). Taxa that were difficult to identify due to their affiliation with small and taxonomically similar groups of species or that were frequently found as juveniles were aggregated into higher taxonomical levels referred to as aggregates. The species aggregates not defined in the above-mentioned floras were *Cerastium tomentosum* agg.: *Cerastium biebersteinii* and *C. tomentosum*; *Medicago sativa* agg.: *Medicago sativa* and *M. × varia*; *Oenothera biennis* agg.: *Oenothera*

*biennis* and *Oenothera parviflora*; and *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* agg.: *Parthenocissus inserta* and *P. quinquefolia*.

The recorded species were divided into groups according to their origin and residence time as native to Central Europe, archaeophytes (non-native, introduced before 1500 AD), and neophytes (non-native, introduced after 1500 AD; DAISIE 2009, Pyšek et al. 2012).

To show the accumulation of species across the plots in settlements of different sizes, sample-based rarefaction curves (Gotelli & Colwell 2001) calculated according to the analytical formula published by Colwell et al. (2004) were used to compare the species richness of the studied species groups (native species, archaeophytes, neophytes). This calculation was performed using the JUICE program, version 7 (Tichý 2002).

The differences in species richness among habitat types depending on the size of the settlements were tested by ANOVA. The mean species richness values for the different habitat types and settlement sizes were compared by post hoc multiple comparisons by applying the Tukey test. This test compares pairs of all studied groups and identifies those with similar differences that are merged into homogeneous groups. The ANOVA and Tukey post hoc tests were conducted using Statistica 12 software (<http://www.statsoft.com>). To identify how the species composition changes depending on the settlement size, principal component analysis (PCA) was used across the full dataset using Canoco for Windows 4.5 (ter Braak & Šmilauer 2002). The differences in species composition among groups of plots with the same disturbance regime were tested using permutation multivariate analyses based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarities (PERMANOVA Anderson et al. 2006). The significance was tested using 9999 permutations. The differences in species composition among plots with the same disturbance regime depending on the size of the settlements were tested with the PRIMER-E program using the PERMDISP function, module PERMANOVA+ (Clarke & Gorley 2006).

To determine the effect of the UHI on the species composition, Ellenberg indicator values (EIVs) for temperature were used. The EIV reflects a plant's affinity to the local temperature conditions and ranges from 1 to 9, where 1 is assigned to plants that are resistant to low temperatures (alpine plants), and 9 is assigned to plants with high demands for temperature (Mediterranean plants; Ellenberg et al. 1992). There were missing data for 207 species, but these were mainly neophytes with rare occurrence. Values for approximately 90% of the species were available for each plot. The mean EIVs for temperature were calculated for each plot as the mean of the EIVs of the species recorded in the plot. The differences in the mean EIV for temperature among plots with the same disturbance regime depending on the size of the settlements were tested by ANOVA and Tukey post hoc tests using Statistica 12 software (<http://www.statsoft.com>).

## RESULTS

A total of 835 species, of which 459 were native, 151 were archaeophytes and 225 were neophytes were found. The total number of all species was highest in cities as well as the total number of native species and neophytes. The total number of archaeophytes was roughly the same in settlements of all sizes (Table 1).

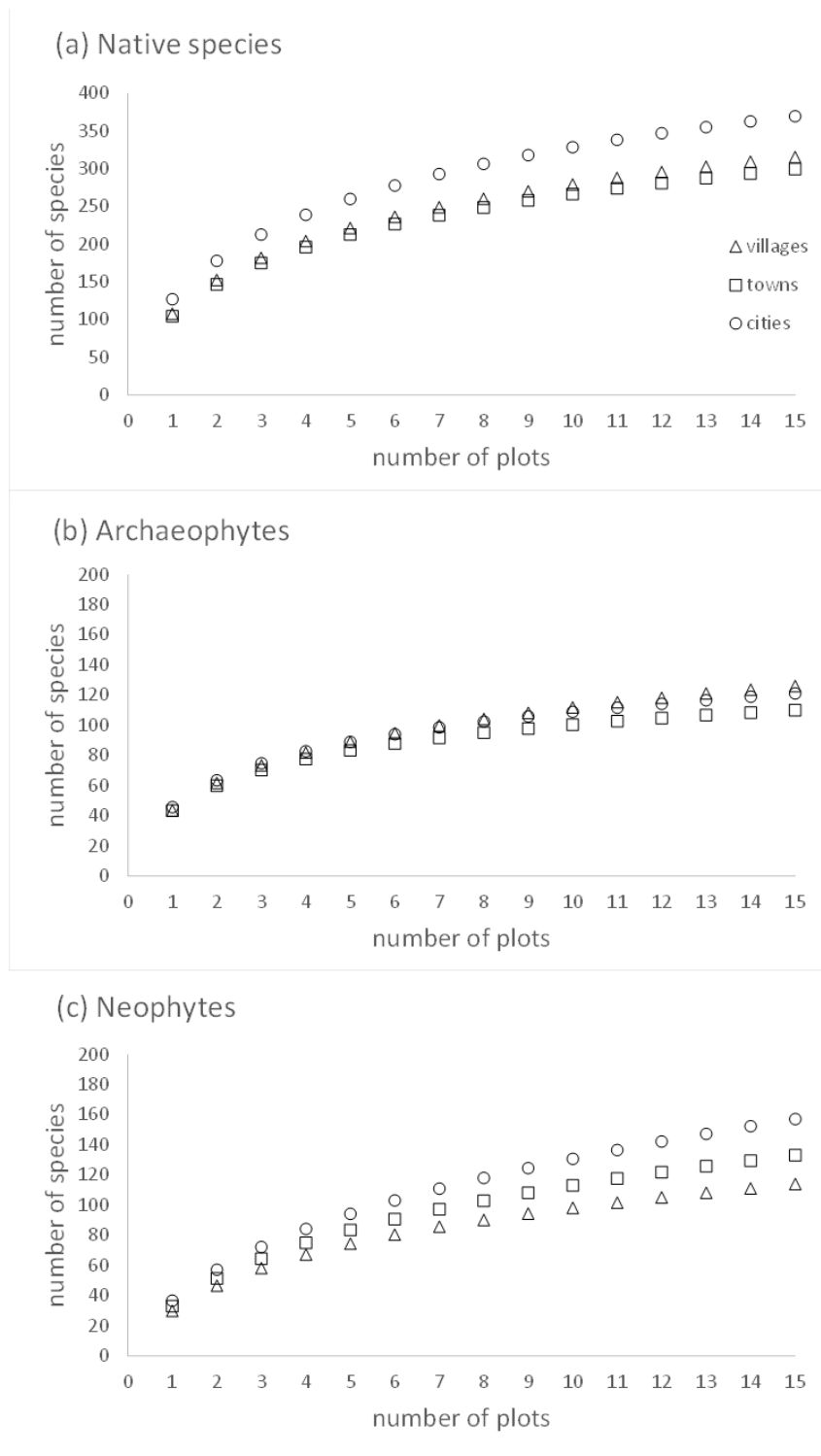
**Table 1.** Total number of species found across all studied habitats.

|          | native species | archaeophytes | neophytes | all species |
|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| villages | 316            | 126           | 114       | 556         |
| towns    | 300            | 110           | 133       | 543         |
| cities   | 370            | 121           | 157       | 648         |

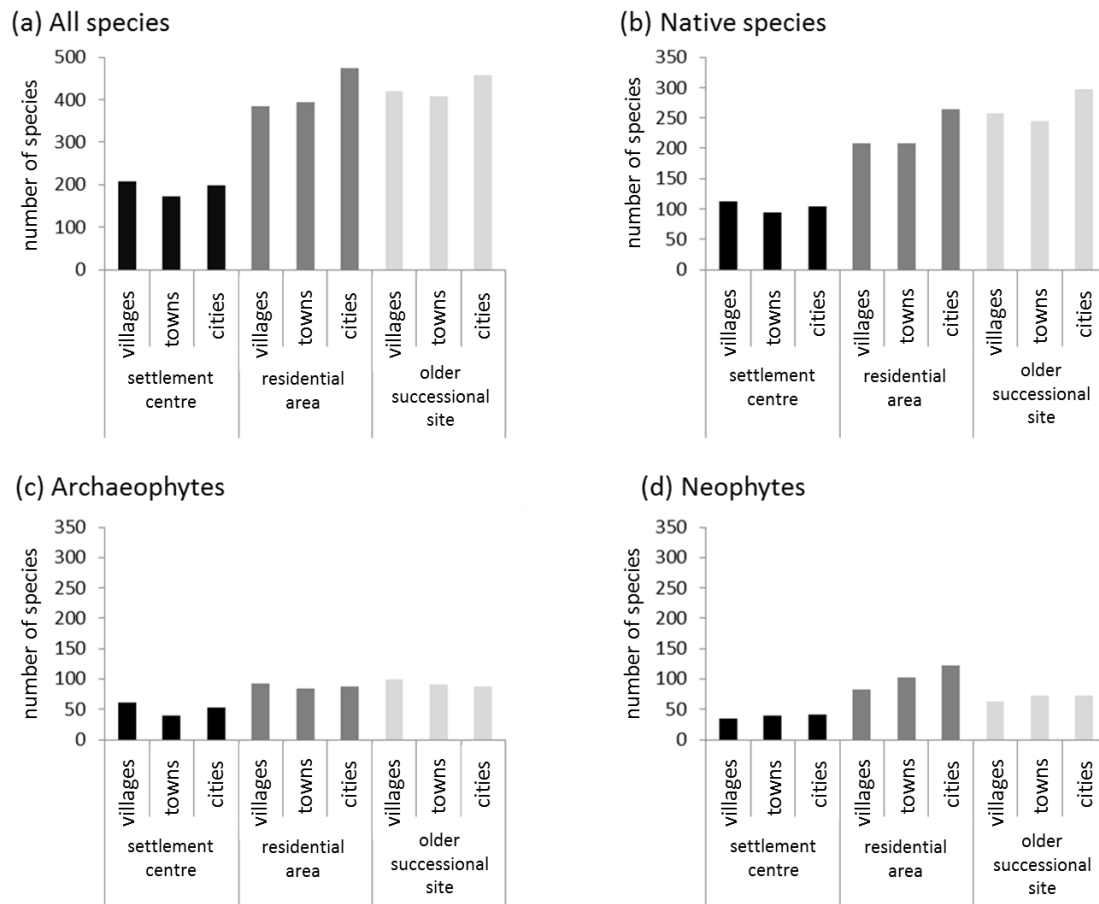
For the native species, the rarefaction curves clearly show that the number of recorded species increases more steeply with the number of plots sampled for cities than for smaller settlements, and no difference was detected between towns and villages (Fig. 2a). For archaeophytes, no differences were found among settlements of all sizes (Fig. 2b). For neophytes, the number of recorded species increases the most steeply for cities followed by towns and then by villages (Fig. 2c).

When considering the habitat types separately, the total number of species in the settlement centres did not vary according to the settlement size. For the residential areas and older successional sites, a higher total number of species was found only in the cities, whereas the total number of species in the villages and towns did not differ (Fig. 3a). The same pattern was found for native species (Fig. 3b). The total number of archaeophytes did not differ according to neither the settlement size nor the habitat type (Fig. 3c). The total number of neophytes in settlement centres and older successional sites did not vary according to the settlement size, but the total number of neophytes in residential areas increased with the settlement size from villages to cities (Fig. 3d).

No differences in species richness of all species, native species, archaeophytes and neophytes in settlement centres were found comparing cities, towns and villages (Fig. 4). In residential areas, the species richness differed significantly for all species between the villages and cities (Fig. 4a). The species richness of native species as well as of archaeophytes and neophytes significantly differed among habitats but not among the settlements of different sizes.



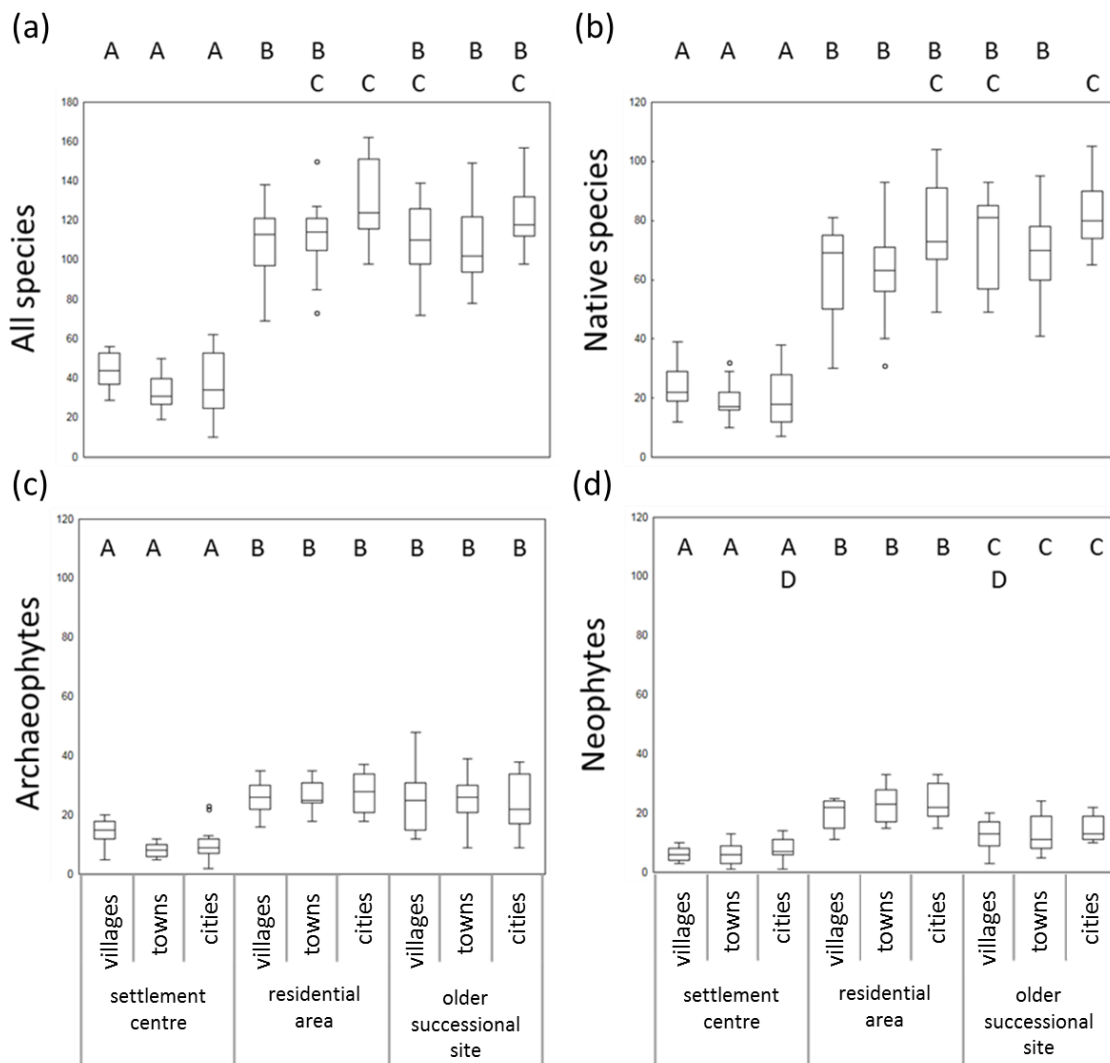
**Fig. 2.** Sample-based rarefaction curves showing accumulation of species across plots in settlements of different sizes calculated for groups of species with different origin and residence time (native species, archaeophytes and neophytes).



**Fig. 3.** Total number of species recorded in three settlement sizes studied (villages, towns, cities) and three habitat types (settlement centre, residential area, older successional site).

The results of the PCA analysis indicate that the species composition differs significantly among the habitat types regardless of the settlement size, with city centres being more homogeneous compared to the other habitat types (Fig. 5). The results of the PERMANOVA show differences in the species composition between the villages and cities for all three habitat types. Significant differences were also found between villages and towns for centres and between towns and cities for older successional sites (Table 2).

No differences in the mean EIV for temperature were found when comparing settlements of different sizes. Regardless of the settlement size, centres were characterized by higher EIVs for temperature than older successional sites; however, settlement size showed no effect on the difference (Fig. 6).



**Fig. 4.** Species richness recorded in three settlement sizes studied (villages, towns, cities) and three habitat types (settlement centre, residential area, older successional site). Boxes and whiskers indicate medians, 25–75% quantiles, non-outlier range, and outliers. Same letters indicate homogeneous groups of habitat types according to ANOVA followed by Tukey post-hoc tests at  $p < 0.05$ .



**Fig. 5.** PCA ordination plot of all studied sites shows clustering of habitat types across different settlement sizes. The size of the settlement corresponds to the size of the symbol.

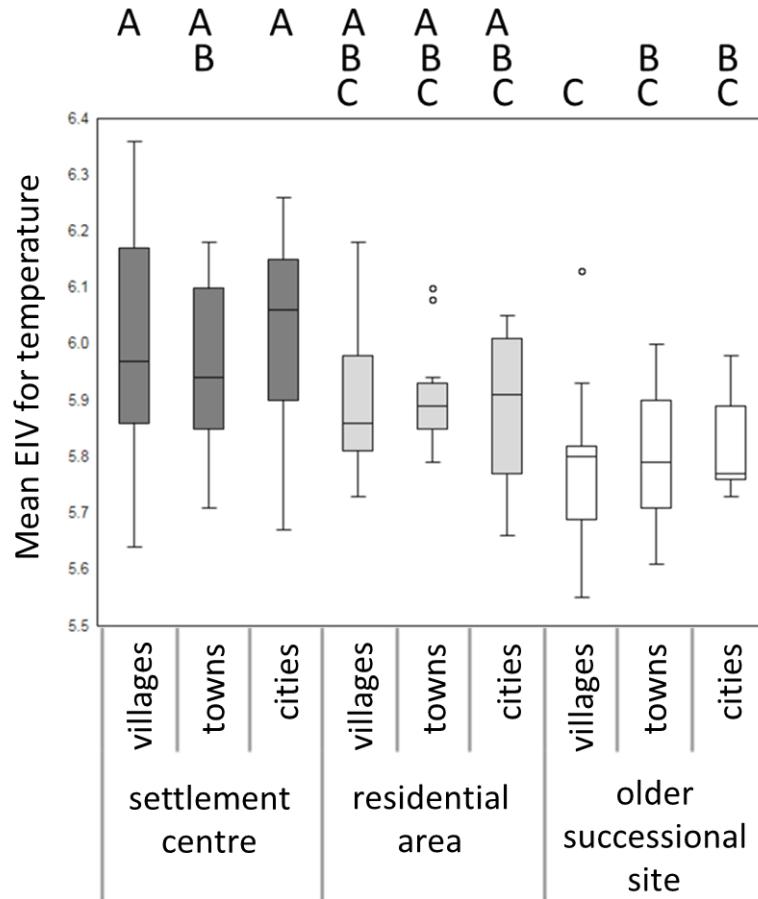
**Table 2.** Differences in species composition among studied habitats tested by PERMANOVA indicated by p-values. Differences between clusters represented by different settlement size were tested for each habitat separately. Significant differences between pairs of settlement sizes are indicated by \* at significance level  $p < 0.05$ .

| Habitat type            | villages | towns  |
|-------------------------|----------|--------|
| Settlement centre       |          |        |
| villages                |          |        |
| towns                   | 0.016*   |        |
| cities                  | 0.014*   | 0.472  |
| Residential area        |          |        |
| villages                |          |        |
| towns                   | 0.738    |        |
| cities                  | 0.022*   | 0.135  |
| Older successional site |          |        |
| villages                |          |        |
| towns                   | 0.409    |        |
| cities                  | 0.039*   | 0.033* |

## DISCUSSION

We confirmed that species assemblages in urban areas are generally more species-rich in larger settlements than in smaller settlements. This was already confirmed for entire city floras by Pyšek (1998). We did not study full urban floras, having focused instead on only selected habitats, but the result for species summed up across the studied habitats was nevertheless the same. Such results are in accordance with expectations based on the theory of island biogeography (McArthur & Wilson 1967). When the recorded species were divided into groups according to their origin and residence time, we found that the higher number of species in large cities is caused by a predominance of native species and neophytes. Archaeophytes did not contribute to this phenomenon, most likely because this is a relatively small group of species with a narrow range of traits, which enables them to grow in disturbed sites. The same archaeophytes are thus equivalently distributed throughout all anthropogenic habitats (Lososová et al. 2012b).





**Fig. 6.** Mean Ellenberg indicator values (EIV) for temperature for each plot. Boxes and whiskers indicate medians, 25–75% quantiles, non-outlier range, and outliers. Same letters indicate homogeneous groups of habitat types according to ANOVA followed by Tukey post-hoc tests at  $p < 0.05$ .

A higher number of neophytes was expected due to the higher input of propagules caused by human activities such as cargo traffic, gardening and trading activities, which are generally more pronounced in large settlements (Zerbe et al. 2003). Although native species are generally expected to be outcompeted by neophytes in the floras of highly disturbed urban areas (Pyšek 1998), we validated the opposite trend, similarly to Deutschewitz et al. (2003), who also found no causal relationship between the native and alien species richness at the regional scale in Germany. One explanation could be that native and alien plant species are similarly affected by the same environmental conditions (Davis et al. 2000, Levine 2000). Moreover, native species can most likely spread to urban areas not only from their rural surroundings but also from remnants of semi-natural vegetation in the interior of the settlements (Aronson et al. 2014), and they are dispersed by human activities similarly to neophytes (Deutschewitz et al. 2003, Duhme & Pauleit 1998). In addition, human activities form a number of different habitats in cities, such as gardens, parks, cemeteries and abandoned ruderal areas, and this habitat heterogeneity is responsible for the high species richness of alien as well as native species (Ernst et al. 2000, Stadler et al. 2000).

The differences in the numbers of native species, archaeophytes and neophytes are less pronounced when the habitat types are evaluated separately. We confirmed differences in species richness only for residential areas, where the number of species per plot was significantly lower in villages compared to cities most likely because of more intense planting activities, which leads to a higher probability of escaping from cultivation (Dehnen-Schmutz et al. 2007). The lowest species richness across all settlement sizes was found in settlement centres with intense and regular disturbances, as was also shown by Lososová et al. (2011). In other habitat types, the species richness was higher because of irregular and less strong disturbances. This corresponds with the intermediate disturbance hypothesis (Connell 1978, Hobbs & Huenneke 1992), which assumes that disturbances of moderate intensity positively affect species diversity, which was demonstrated for the urban environment by Zerbe et al. (2003). Our results confirm the previously documented pattern that species richness increases from city squares and boulevards to less urbanized habitats found in residential areas and on urban peripheries. This pattern has been shown for various taxa including birds, butterflies, carabid beetles and plants (Blair & Launer 1997, Celesti-Grapow et al. 2006, Niemelä et al. 2002, Zerbe et al. 2003).

Therefore, the species composition in urban habitats is primarily dependent on the habitat type (Lososová et al. 2011). The differences in species composition in settlement centres are smaller than those in residential areas and older successional sites, indicating homogeneity in the plant communities of city centres. These areas are subject to strong environmental filtering, especially from the disturbance regime, which is most likely similar for the habitat type as a whole (McKinney 2006). Our results thus detected a low level of species turnover in city centres compared to residential areas and mid-successional plots, suggesting a more homogenized species pool or saturation from the regional pool compared to the more diverse plots in the other studied habitats. Plants occur in cracks in the asphalt, in gaps between the tiles, in flower pots, or in regularly mown small lawns. These are most commonly perennials adapted to trampling such as *Plantago major* and *Sagina procumbens* or seedlings of wind dispersed tree species e.g., *Populus* sp. and *Salix* sp.

We also found differences in the species composition in the same habitats when comparing settlements of different sizes. The species composition in all three habitat types differed between villages and cities, as was expected. The species composition in villages is strongly affected by the surrounding landscape due to their small size and the consequently weak isolation of habitats from natural or semi-natural vegetation (Pyšek 1998). In contrast, species assemblages in large cities isolated from the rural landscape are much more dependent on propagule input caused by human activities, and their species composition is therefore depleted compared to that of villages. Middle-sized towns are somewhere in between these two extremes; their species assemblages are sometimes similar to those of small villages and sometimes more similar to those of cities. This is most likely due to the different histories, geographic locations and urban structures of individual towns.

However, it was expected that the UHI (Landsberg 1981, Oke 1982) could be strongly pronounced in large cities and that their species assemblages would therefore contain more thermophilous species, especially in habitats situated in the centres of large cities (Schmidt et al. 2014). We did not confirm differences in the species composition in settlements of different sizes in accordance with the UHI. The trend in the occurrence of thermophilous species was nevertheless found when comparing habitat types. Assuming that older successional sites are usually located on settlement edges, settlement centres in the middle, and residential areas in the transitional zone between them, we found that species assemblages tended to be more thermophilous from the edges to centres regardless of the settlement size. Such findings are in accordance with previous studies (Schmidt et al. 2014, McKinney 2002). We suppose that thermophilous assemblages occurring in the centres of villages, where no UHI is expected to occur, may be caused by the heat-absorbing capacity of the surfaces made of asphalt or pavement. These surfaces are easily heated in summer, and this local overheating could affect the species composition similarly to the UHI. We are aware of the fact that species requirements for temperature based on Ellenberg indicator values are not known for all of the species that occurred in the studied plots. An especially high number of ornamental plants, whose occurrence depends on repeated introduction by humans, could slightly change the characteristics of species assemblages in residential areas, but we believe that the resulting pattern would most likely be similar with this large dataset containing more than eight hundred plant species.

## **CONCLUSIONS**

Human settlements form a unique environment with high plant species diversity. Understanding the patterns of plant species diversity is an important challenge. We showed that settlement size is an important factor that shapes not only the species richness of native species and aliens but also the species composition of urban plant communities. Although the disturbance regime and the correspondingly created habitat type are still the major factors forming species assemblages, the species composition significantly differs between small and large settlements. Despite the general assumptions that the urban heat island affects the species composition, we have found that the occurrence of thermophilous species is more affected by the habitat type than the settlement size, which determines the presence of urban heat island. These results showing factors affecting biodiversity on the habitat scale are important for sustainable urban planning and biodiversity conservation.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Milan Chytrý, Jiří Danihelka, Karel Fajmon, Deana Láníková, Zdenka Preislerová, Vladimír Řehořek, Lubomír Tichý and Stanislav Němejc for their help in the field, and Ondřej Hájek for map preparation. This work was supported by the Czech Science Foundation (project 14-10723S).

## REFERENCES

- Anderson, M. J., Ellingsen, K. E., & McArdle, B. H. (2006) Multivariate dispersion as a measure of beta diversity. *Ecology Letters*, **9**, 683–693.
- Aronson, M.F.J., La Sorte, F.A., Nilon, C.H., Katti, M., Goddard, M.A., Lepczyk, C.A., Warren, P.S., Williams, N.S.G., Cilliers, S., Clarkson, B., Dobbs, C., Dolan, R., Hedblom, M., Klotz, S., Kooijmans, J.L., Kühn, I., MacGregor-Fors, I., McDonnell, M., Mörtberg, U., Pyšek, P., Siebert, S., Sushinsky, J., Werner, P., & Winter, M. (2014) A global analysis of the impacts of urbanization on bird and plant diversity reveals key anthropogenic drivers. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **281**, 20133330.
- Begon, M., Townsend, C. R., & Harper, J. L. (2006) *Ecology: from individuals to ecosystems*. Oxford, Blackwell.
- Blair, R.B., & Launer, A.E. (1997) Butterfly diversity and human land use: Species assemblages along an urban gradient. *Biological Conservation*, **80**, 113–125.
- Boecklen, W. J. (1986) Effects of habitat heterogeneity on the species-area relationships of forest birds. *Journal of Biogeography*, **13**, 59–68.
- Cain, S. A. (1938) The species-area curve. *American Midland Naturalist*, **19**, 573–581.
- Celesti-Grapow, L., Pyšek, P., & Jarošík, V., (2006) Determinants of native and alien species richness in the urban flora of Rome. *Diversity and Distributions*, **12**, 490–501.
- Clarke, K. R., & Gorley, R. N. (2006) *PRIMER v.6: user manual/tutorial*. Plymouth, PRIMER-E.
- Clergeau, P., Croci, S., & Jokimäki, J. (2004) How useful are urban island ecosystems for defining invader patterns? *Environmental Conservation*, **31**, 181–184.
- Colwell, R. K., Mao, C. X., & Chang, J. (2004) Interpolating, extrapolating, and comparing incidence-based species accumulation curves. *Ecology*, **85**, 2717–2727.
- Connell, J. H. (1978) Diversity in tropical rain forests and coral reefs. *Science*, **199**, 1302–1340.
- Connor, E. F., & McCoy, E. D. (1979) The statistics and biology of the species-area relationship. *American Naturalist*, **113**, 791–833.
- DAISIE (Eds.) (2009) *Handbook of alien species in Europe*. Berlin, Springer.
- Davis, A. M., & Glick, T. F. (1978) Urban ecosystems and island biogeography. *Environmental Conservation*, **5**, 299–304.
- Davis, M. A., Grime, J. P., & Thompson, K. (2000) Fluctuating resources in plant communities: a general theory of invasibility. *Journal of Ecology*, **88**, 528–534.
- Dehnen-Schmutz, K., Touza, J., Perrings, C., & Williamson, M. (2007) A century of the ornamental plant trade and its impact on invasion success. *Diversity and Distributions*, **13**, 527–534.
- Deutschewitz, K., Lausch, A., Kühn, I., & Klotz, S. (2003) Native and alien plant species richness in relation to spatial heterogeneity on a regional scale in Germany. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **12**, 299–311.
- Duhme, F., & Pauleit, S. (1998) Some examples of different landscape systems and their biodiversity potential. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **41**, 249–261.
- Dunn, C. P., & Heneghan, L. (2011) Composition and diversity of urban vegetation. *Urban Ecology: Patterns, Processes, and Applications* (ed. by Niemelä, J., Breuste, J. H., Elmquist, T., Guntenspreng, G., James, P. & McIntyre, N. E.), pp. 103–115. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Dupré, C., & Ehrlén, J. (2002) Habitat configuration, species traits and plant distributions. *Journal of Ecology*, **90**, 796–805.
- Ellenberg, H., Weber, H. E., Düll, R., Wirth, W., Werner, W. & Paulißen, D. (1992) Zeigerwerte von Pflanzen in Mitteleuropa. *Scripta Geobotanica*, **18**, 1–258.
- Ernst, D., Felinks, B., Henle, K., Klotz, S., Sandermann, H., & Wiencke, C. (2000) Von der numerischen zur funktionellen Biodiversität: Neue Forschungsansätze (From numerical to functional diversity:

- New research projects). *GAIA – Mitt Hermann Von Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutscher Forschungszentren*, **9**, 140–145.
- Garaffa, P. I., Filloy, J., & Bellocq, M. I. (2009) Bird community responses along urban-rural gradients: does the size of the urbanized area matter? *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **90**, 33–41.
- Gaston, K. J., Davies, Z. G., & Edmondson, J. L. (2010) Urban environments and ecosystem functions. In K. J. Gaston (Ed.), *Urban Ecology* (pp. 35–52). Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Gotelli, N. J., & Colwell, R. K. (2001) Quantifying biodiversity: procedures and pitfalls in the measurement and comparison of species richness. *Ecology Letters*, **4**, 379–391.
- Hobbs, R. J., & Huenneke, L. F. (1992) Disturbance, diversity, and invasion: implications for conservation. *Conservation Biology*, **6** (3), 324–337.
- Jackson, S. T., & Sax, D. F. (2010) Balancing biodiversity in a changing environment: extinction debt, immigration credit and species turnover. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **25**, 153–160.
- Jäger, E. J., & Werner, K. (Eds.) (2005) *Exkursionsflora von Deutschland. Band 4. Gefäßpflanzen: Kritischer Band*. (10<sup>th</sup> ed.). München, Spektrum Akademischen Verlag, Elsevier.
- Jäger, E. J., Ebel, F., Hanelt, P., & Müller, G. K. (Eds.) (2008) *Exkursionsflora von Deutschland. Band 5. Krautige Zier- und Nutzpflanzen*. Berlin and Heidelberg, Spektrum Akademischen Verlag, Springer-Verlag.
- Jokimäki, J., & Kaisanlahti-Jokimäki, M. L. (2003) Spatial similarity of urban bird communities: a multiscale approach. *Journal of Biogeography*, **30**, 1183–1193.
- Klotz, S. (1990). Species/area and species/inhabitants relations in European cities. *Urban Ecology* (ed. by Sukopp, H., Hejný, S. & Kowarik, I.), pp. 99–104. Den Haag, SPB Academic Publishing.
- Knapp, S., Kühn, I., Bakker, J. P., Kleyer, M., Klotz, S., Ozinga, W. A., Poschlod, P., Thompson, K., Thuiller, W., & Römermann C. (2009) How species traits and affinity to urban land use control large-scale species frequency. *Diversity and Distributions*, **15**, 533–546.
- Kowarik, I. (1995) On the role of alien species in urban flora and vegetation. *Plant invasions: general aspects and special problems*. (ed. by Pyšek, P., Prach, K., Rejmánek, M. & Wade M.), pp. 85–103. Amsterdam, SPB Academic Publishing.
- Kühn, I., & Klotz, S. (2006) Urbanization and homogenization – Comparing the floras of urban and rural areas in Germany. *Biological Conservation*, **127**, 292–300.
- Kühn, I., Brandl, R., & Klotz, S. (2004). The flora of German cities is naturally species rich. *Evolutionary Ecology Research*, **6**, 749–764.
- Landsberg, H. (1981) *The urban climate*. New York, Academic Press.
- Levine, J. M. (2000) Species diversity and biological invasions: relating local process to community pattern. *Science*, **288**, 852–854.
- Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Kintrová, K., Kühn, I., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z., & Řehořek, V. (2012a) Native and alien floras in urban habitats: a comparison across 32 cities of central Europe. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **21**, 545–555.
- Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Kintrová, K., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z., & Řehořek, V. (2012b) Biotic homogenization of Central European urban floras depends on residence time of alien species and habitat types. *Biological Conservation*, **145**, 179–184.
- Lososová, Z., Horsák, M., Chytrý, M., Čejka, T., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Juříčková, L., Kintrová, K., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z., Řehořek, V., & Tichý, L. (2011) Diversity of Central European urban biota: effects of human-made habitat types on plants and land snails. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**, 1152–1163.
- Luck, G. W., & Smallbone, L. T. (2011) The impact of urbanization on taxonomic and functional similarity among bird communities. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**, 894–906.
- MacArthur, R. H., & Wilson, E. O. (1967) *The Theory of Island Biogeography*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.
- Marzluff, J. M., Bradley, G., Shulenberger, E., Ryan, C., Endlicher, W., Simon, U., Alberti, M., & Zum Brunnen, C. (2008) *Urban Ecology. An International Perspective on the Interaction Between Humans and Nature*. Berlin, Springer.
- McGregor-Fors, I., Morales-Pérez, L., & Schondube, J. E. (2011) Does size really matter? Species–area relationships in human settlements. *Diversity and Distributions*, **17**, 112–121.
- McIntyre, N. E. (1995) Effect of forest patch size on avian diversity. *Landscape Ecology*, **10**, 85–99.
- McKinney, M. L. (2002) Urbanization, Biodiversity, and Conservation. *BioScience*, **52**, 883–890.
- McKinney, M. L. (2006) Urbanization as a major cause of biotic homogenization. *Biological Conservation*, **127**, 247–260.
- Niemelä, J., Kotze, D.J., Venn, S., Penev, L., Stoyanov, I., Spence, J., Hartley, D., & de Oca, E.M. (2002) Carabid beetle assemblages (Coleoptera, Carabidae) across urban-rural gradients: an international comparison. *Landscape Ecology*, **17**, 387–401.

- Oke, T. R. (1982) The energetic basis of the urban heat-island. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, **108**, 1–24.
- Preston, F.W. (1962) The canonical distribution of commonness and rarity: Part I. *Ecology*, **43**, 185–215.
- Pyšek, P. (1993) Factors affecting the diversity of flora and vegetation in Central-European settlements. *Vegetatio*, **106**, 89–100.
- Pyšek, P. (1998) Alien and native species in Central European urban floras: a quantitative comparison. *Journal of Biogeography*, **25**, 155–163.
- Pyšek, P., Danihelka, J., Sádlo, J., Chrtěk, J. Jr., Chytrý, M., Jarošík, V., Kaplan, Z., Krahulec, F., Moravcová, L., Pergl, J., Štajerová, K., & Tichý, L. (2012) Catalogue of alien plants of the Czech Republic (2<sup>nd</sup> edition): Checklist update, taxonomic diversity and invasion patterns. *Preslia*, **84**, 155–255.
- Rosenzweig, M. L. (1995) *Species diversity in space and time*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Schmidt, K. J., Poppendieck, H.-H., & Jensen, K. (2014) Effects of urban structure on plant species richness in a large European city. *Urban Ecosystems*, **17**, 427–444.
- Stadler, J., Trefflich, A., Klotz, S., & Brandl, R. (2000) Exotic plant species invade diversity hot spots: the alien flora of north western Kenya. *Ecography*, **23**, 169–176.
- ter Braak, C. J. F., & Šmilauer, P. (2002) *CANOCO reference manual and CanoDraw for Windows user's guide: software for Canonical community Ordination, version 4.5*. New York, Microcomputer Power, Ithaca.
- Tichý, L. (2002) JUICE, software for vegetation classification. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **13**, 451–453.
- Tilman, D. (1994) Competition and biodiversity in spatially structured habitats. *Ecology*, **75**, 2–16.
- Wania, A., Kühn, I., & Klotz, S. (2006) Plant richness patterns in agricultural and urban landscapes in Central Germany – spatial gradients of species richness. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **75**, 97–110.
- Williams, C. B. (1964) *Patterns in the Balance of Nature and Related Problems in quantitative Ecology*. London and New York, Academic Press.
- Winter, M., Johnson, D. H., Shaffer, J. A., Donovan, T. M., & Svedarsky, W. D. (2006) Patch size and landscape effects on density and nesting success of grassland birds. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, **70**, 158–172.
- Wittig, R. (2002) *Siedlungsvegetation*. Stuttgart, Ulmer.
- Wittig, R., & Durwen, K.-J. (1982) Ecological indicator-value spectra of spontaneous urban floras. *Urban Ecology* (ed. by Bornkamm, R., Lee, J. A. & Seaward, M. R. D.), pp. 23–31, Oxford, Blackwell Science Publishing.
- Zerbe, S., Maurer, U., Schmitz, S., & Sukopp, H. (2003) Biodiversity in Berlin and its potential for nature conservation. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **62**, 139–148.

## Paper III

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z., Zelený, D., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z. Řehořek, V. & Tichý, L. (2015) Phylogenetic diversity of central European urban plant communities: effects of alien species and habitat types. *Preslia*, **87**, 1–16.

# Phylogenetic diversity of central European urban plant communities: effects of alien species and habitat types

Fylogenetická diverzita rostlinných společenstev středoevropských měst: vliv nepůvodních druhů a typů stanovišť

Natálie Čeplová<sup>1,2</sup>, Zdeňka Lososová<sup>1</sup>, David Zelený<sup>1</sup>, Milan Chytrý<sup>1</sup>, Jiří Danihelka<sup>1,3</sup>, Karel Fajmon<sup>1</sup>, Deana Láníková<sup>1,3</sup>, Zdenka Preislerová<sup>1</sup>, Vladimír Řehořek<sup>1</sup> & Lubomír Tichý<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Botany and Zoology, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, Kotlářská 2, CZ-611 37 Brno, Czech Republic. <sup>2</sup>Department of Biology, Faculty of Education, Masaryk University, Poříčí 7, CZ-603 00 Brno, Czech Republic

<sup>3</sup>Department of Vegetation Ecology, Institute of Botany, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Lidická 25/27, CZ-657 20 Brno, Czech Republic

## ABSTRACT

Urban habitats differ in their disturbance regimes, which act as an environmental filter determining plant community species composition. This is why plant communities in different urban habitats provide a suitable model for studying the effects of disturbance on phylogenetic diversity. We explore how phylogenetic diversity varies across urban plant communities and whether the introduction of alien species changes the phylogenetic diversity of resident communities of native species. In 32 cities in central Europe and Benelux countries we studied seven types of habitat subject to different disturbance regimes. Plots of 1 ha were sampled in each habitat by recording all spontaneously occurring species of vascular plants. A phylogenetic tree was constructed for all recorded species and phylogenetic diversity based on phylogenetic distances was calculated for each plot. A null model corresponding to random distribution of species on the phylogenetic tree was used to test whether phylogenetic diversity is non-random. Phylogenetic diversity was compared between the subsets of native and alien species, further divided into archaeophytes and neophytes. Phylogenetic diversity of plant communities in all the urban habitats studied was lower than random. It varied with the disturbance regime in all the species subsets (native species, archaeophytes and neophytes). Introduction of alien species reduced phylogenetic diversity of the urban plant communities studied. Archaeophytes (widespread and common species that had enough time to spread to all suitable habitats), tended to decrease phylogenetic diversity more strongly than neophytes (often rare species which are still spreading and depend on dispersal vectors). Low phylogenetic diversity of disturbed plant communities in urban habitats probably results from strong environmental filtering, which selects species from a limited number of lineages that have traits that enable them to survive in disturbed habitats.

*Keywords: Archaeophytes, biological invasions, central Europe, city, neophytes, non-native, phylogenetic community structure, urban ecology, vascular plants*



## INTRODUCTION

Phylogenetic diversity is an important component of plant community diversity (Webb et al. 2002). Theoretically, species composition of a community can be phylogenetically clustered, random or overdispersed. Phylogenetically clustered communities are characterized by low phylogenetic diversity, because their species tend to be closely related. It is assumed that in this case environmental filters control community structure (Webb 2000, Ricotta et al. 2012b). Such a pattern is documented for vegetation strongly affected by disturbance such as coastal dune grasslands (Brunbjerg et al. 2012) or fire-maintained coastal woody vegetation (Verdú & Pausas 2007). In randomly structured communities, species composition does not significantly differ from a random subset of the regional flora. This pattern probably results from a complex interplay of factors including environmental filtering, competitive exclusion of closely related species with similar traits or presence of species from distant lineages sharing phylogenetically convergent traits (Webb et al. 2002). Random phylogenetic structure is reported for some types of meadows (Silvertown et al. 2006). In phylogenetically overdispersed communities, species are phylogenetically more distant than expected in a random sample of the regional flora. Different factors cause overdispersion. It is suggested that phylogenetically related species or lineages share similar traits and are dependent on the same resources therefore, overdispersed community structure is a result of competitive exclusion (Webb et al. 2002 but see Mayfield & Levine 2010). However, there are several other mechanisms and factors that may affect the phylogenetic diversity of communities, including differences in regional species pools or the spatial scales studied (Brunbjerg et al. 2012, Jucker et al. 2013).

Over a short time scale, disturbance is the key factor shaping the phylogenetic diversity of plant communities (Brunbjerg et al. 2012). Strongly disturbed or early successional habitats tend to host phylogenetically clustered communities, which change to overdispersed during the course of succession (Letcher 2010, Brunbjerg et al. 2012, Letcher et al. 2012). However, disturbed habitats contain many alien species (Lososová et al. 2012a) and it is unclear how they influence phylogenetic diversity. It is hypothesized that the phylogenetic structures of native and alien species differ because of their different origin and residence time (Ricotta et al. 2009).

Urban plant communities are a suitable model system for exploring the effects of alien species and different habitats on phylogenetic diversity. Many of these communities are in recently created habitats affected by strong and frequent disturbance such as trampling or application of herbicides (Knapp et al. 2012). Urban communities are rich in native species of plants, but also contain large proportions of aliens (Pyšek 1993, Lososová et al. 2012a) often with different residence times. Residence time is the period of time that a non native species has been present in a new region (Pyšek & Jarošík 2005). Where residence time is long, various studies indicate that alien species will tend to occupy most of the suitable habitats across larger areas, and thus contribute to biotic homogenization. In contrast, recently introduced species have had less time to

colonize all of their potential distribution range and all of the suitable habitats within this range and, therefore temporarily contribute to biotic differences between regions (Olden & Poff 2003, La Sorte & McKinney 2006, Williamson et al. 2009).

The occurrence of alien species can affect the phylogenetic diversity of communities in different ways. Theoretically, it may cause either clustering, for instance, if a specific (e.g. strongly disturbed) habitat is invaded by preadapted alien species that belong to the same lineages and share the same traits as extant native species (Knapp et al. 2012), or overdispersion, if native species are unable to occupy all possible niches while unrelated aliens with other traits are successful in using free resources and colonizing habitats unsuitable for native species. The latter mechanism was proposed by Darwin (1859) and is usually referred to as Darwin's naturalization hypothesis (Daehler 2001).

We suggest that most urban plant communities have a lower than random phylogenetic diversity, because of strong habitat filtering. This is supported by previous studies (Knapp et al. 2008, Ricotta et al. 2009), which show that floras of entire European and American cities are comprised of a limited number of lineages. However, cities host mosaics of different habitats, each harbouring a specific group of species and each with a different proportion of aliens (Ricotta et al. 2010, Lososová et al. 2012a). Because of their affinities to different habitats, some species in the same city never meet and never compete. Therefore the patterns of phylogenetic diversity of urban floras can be fully understood only if phylogenetic diversity is analyzed for particular habitats.

Here we test the following hypotheses: (1) As urban plant communities are subject to strong environmental filtering caused especially by disturbance, the expectation is that disturbance intensity decreases the phylogenetic diversity of these communities. (2) As urban plant communities contain a large proportion of alien species and their phylogenetic diversity is relatively low, the expectation is that the introduction of alien species decreases their phylogenetic diversity. (3) As the origin and biogeographical history of plant species in the urban environments are diverse, the expectation is that native species and groups of alien species with different residence times have different phylogenetic diversities.

## **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### *Data sampling*

Data on the occurrence of vascular species of plants were collected in 32 cities, each with more than 100 000 inhabitants, in central and north-western Europe (Table 1), between 2007 and 2009 from mid June to late August. Seven habitats subject to different regimes of disturbance were sampled in each city: (i) historical city square, usually with pre-19th century houses, and with total paved or sealed areas > 90%; (ii)

boulevard with 19th-century houses, lines of trees, small lawns and paved or sealed areas > 70%; (iii) residential area with compact building pattern, consisting of family houses at least 50 years old and private gardens; (iv) residential area with open building pattern, consisting of blocks of flats built in the 1960s–1980s, with lawns and scattered trees and shrubs; (v) city park with old deciduous trees (tree cover 10–50%) and frequently mown lawns; (vi) early successional site, strongly disturbed 1–3 years ago, with prevailing bare ground and sparse vegetation cover, usually within or around construction sites; (vii) mid-successional site, abandoned for 5–15 years, dominated by perennial grassland, with scattered shrubs and young trees.

**Table 1.** A list of the 32 cities in central and north-western Europe studied.

| City (country)              | Latitude | Longitude |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Amsterdam (The Netherlands) | 52°21' N | 4°52' E   |
| Antwerpen (Belgium)         | 51°12' N | 4°25' E   |
| Augsburg (Germany)          | 48°22' N | 10°53' E  |
| Bern (Switzerland)          | 46°57' N | 7°27' E   |
| Bratislava (Slovakia)       | 48°08' N | 17°07' E  |
| Brno (Czech Republic)       | 49°12' N | 16°35' E  |
| Budapest (Hungary)          | 47°30' N | 19°03' E  |
| Debrecen (Hungary)          | 47°31' N | 21°37' E  |
| Freiburg (Germany)          | 48°01' N | 7°51' E   |
| Genève (Switzerland)        | 46°12' N | 6°07' E   |
| Groningen (The Netherlands) | 53°13' N | 6°34' E   |
| Halle (Germany)             | 51°29' N | 11°57' E  |
| Hamburg (Germany)           | 53°33' N | 9°57' E   |
| Chemnitz (Germany)          | 50°50' N | 12°55' E  |
| Innsbruck (Austria)         | 47°16' N | 11°23' E  |
| Kassel (Germany)            | 51°18' N | 9°29' E   |
| Köln (Germany)              | 50°55' N | 6°56' E   |
| Košice (Slovakia)           | 48°43' N | 21°15' E  |
| Kraków (Poland)             | 50°04' N | 19°55' E  |
| Linz (Austria)              | 48°17' N | 14°17' E  |
| Ljubljana (Slovenia)        | 46°02' N | 14°30' E  |
| Maribor (Slovenia)          | 46°33' N | 15°39' E  |
| München (Germany)           | 48°08' N | 11°33' E  |
| Oldenburg (Germany)         | 53°08' N | 8°12' E   |
| Ostrava (Czech Republic)    | 49°50' N | 18°16' E  |
| Praha (Czech Republic)      | 50°05' N | 14°23' E  |
| Regensburg (Germany)        | 49°00' N | 12°06' E  |
| Salzburg (Austria)          | 47°48' N | 13°02' E  |
| Stuttgart (Germany)         | 48°46' N | 9°10' E   |
| Szczecin (Poland)           | 53°25' N | 14°33' E  |
| Utrecht (The Netherlands)   | 52°05' N | 5°07' E   |
| Würzburg (Germany)          | 49°46' N | 9°55' E   |

One plot of 1-ha size was sampled in each type of habitat in each city by recording all spontaneously occurring species of vascular plants, including garden escapes and spontaneously regenerating trees and shrubs. Planted species were not recorded. Because of restricted access to private gardens and yards, 500 m of street instead of a 1-ha plot were sampled in residential areas with a compact building pattern. For details see Lososová et al. (2011).

All species of plants recorded were classified into groups according to their origin, as native or alien (non-native) in central Europe. Alien species were further divided according to their residence time into archaeophytes (introduced before the discovery of America, ~1500 AD) and neophytes (after 1500 AD, Pyšek et al. 2002). The national lists of alien species and specialized databases were used for this classification (Klotz et al. 2002, Pyšek et al. 2002, DAISIE 2009, <http://www.europe-alien.org>). For phylogenetic analyses subspecies were aggregated to the species level. Besides angiosperms the data set contained 12 species of pteridophytes and 9 of gymnosperms. These non-angiosperms were excluded from the data set, because their outlying position on the phylogenetic tree might considerably affect the values of phylogenetic diversity. The data set used in the analyses contained 1087 species, of which 544 were native, 187 archaeophytes and 356 neophytes.

### *Phylogenetic tree*

The phylogenetic tree was constructed for the cumulative list of species spontaneously occurring in the plots sampled in the 32 cities. The tree was constructed using the online tool *Phylomatic* (Webb & Donoghue 2005; <http://phylodiversity.net/phylomatic/>) based on the phylogenetic information provided by Davies et al. (2004) and Bremer et al. (2009). Node ages were assigned according to *Time Tree* (Hedges et al. 2006, Hedges & Kumar 2009; <http://www.timetree.org/>) and Wikström et al. (2001). When there were differences between *Time Tree* and Wikström et al. (2001), priority was given to information from the more recent *Time Tree*. Branch lengths were calculated using Phylocom algorithm *bladj*.

There are several methods for constructing phylogenetic trees. We acknowledge that our tree is not resolved and also node age information is hypothetical, nevertheless for such a large set of species complete resolved phylogenetic trees are still not available and the phylogenetic information used by *Phylomatic* (Webb & Donoghue 2005) is also accepted as a pragmatic approximation of the true seed-plant phylogeny. Moreover it has been shown that there is little difference between a fully resolved molecular phylogenetic tree with age information based on sequence divergence and a tree dated using Wikström's node ages (Wikström et al. 2001), in particular when considering community assembly patterns (Cadotte et al. 2009, Anacker & Harrison 2012, Ricotta et al. 2012a).

### Statistical analysis

Average phylogenetic distinctiveness (*avpd*) was used to describe the phylogenetic diversity of communities. This originally taxonomical index (Warwick & Clarke 1998) can also be used for analysing phylogenetic data (Gerhold et al. 2008, Knapp et al. 2008, 2012). We used the following version:

$$avpd = \sum_{i>j} Br_{ij} / \frac{S(S-1)}{2}$$

where  $Br_{ij}$  is the summed length of branches connecting species  $i$  and  $j$  ( $i \neq j$ ), and  $S$  is the total number of species ( $i, j = 1, 2, \dots, S$ ). *Avpd* indicates mean phylogenetic distance separating two species in a community. Lower values of *avpd* indicate that species in the community tend to be more closely related (they are located on nearby branches of the phylogenetic tree).

The null models, which correspond to a random distribution of species on the phylogenetic tree, were calculated to test if phylogenetic diversity recorded for each plot significantly differs from the phylogenetic diversity of a plot with random species composition. Values significantly lower than random indicate a phylogenetically clustered community structure, while those significantly greater than random indicate an overdispersed structure.

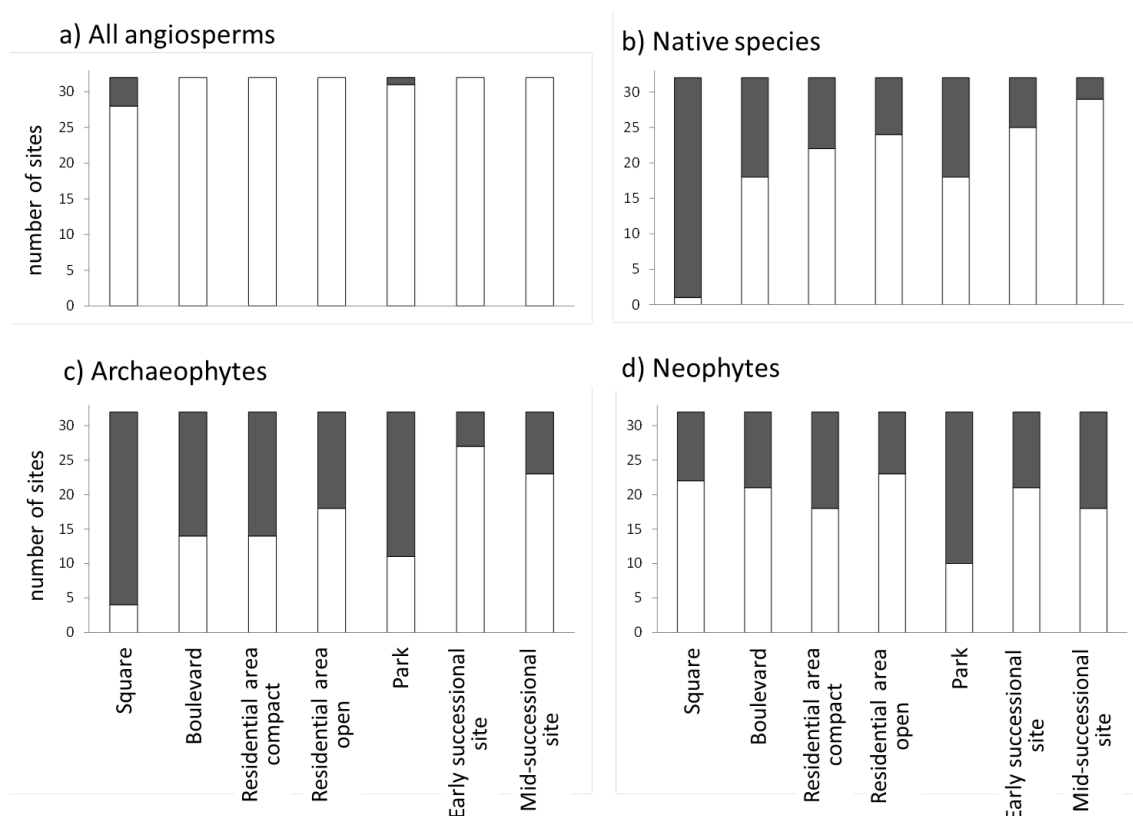
We used two different null models. The first null model was obtained using a random permutation of species between terminal branches across the phylogenetic tree, and subsequent calculation of *avpd* based on the random structure of each plot. For the second null model the null distribution of phylogenies was created by setting the probability of selecting a given species from the available species pool proportional to its number of occurrences in the plots sampled. In this model common species had higher probabilities of being included in the random community than rarer species (Hardy 2008).

The null distribution of *avpd<sub>random</sub>* was generated using 999 permutations for both null models, and significance was determined using a two-tailed test by comparing a reference value of *avpd* (calculated from real data) with the generated null distribution.

These analyses were calculated for each plot sampled. Further calculations were performed separately for native species, archaeophytes and neophytes occurring in each plot to determine the effect of urban habitats (and associated disturbance regimes) on groups of species with different residence times. *Avpd* values and null models were calculated using the R program, version 2.14 (R Core Team 2014), using the package *picante* (Kembel et al. 2010). The relationship between the phylogenetic diversity of communities and the proportion of alien species was tested using linear regressions.

## RESULTS

Using the first null model (disregarding species frequencies) the phylogenetic structures of plant communities in particular urban habitats were clustered in most cases. Only phylogenetically clustered communities were recorded in five of the seven habitats: boulevard, residential area with compact building pattern, residential area with open building pattern, early successional site and mid-successional site. Clustered phylogenetic structures were also recorded at all but one park site and 28 (88%) city squares, while the communities at the other sites had a random structure (Fig. 1a).

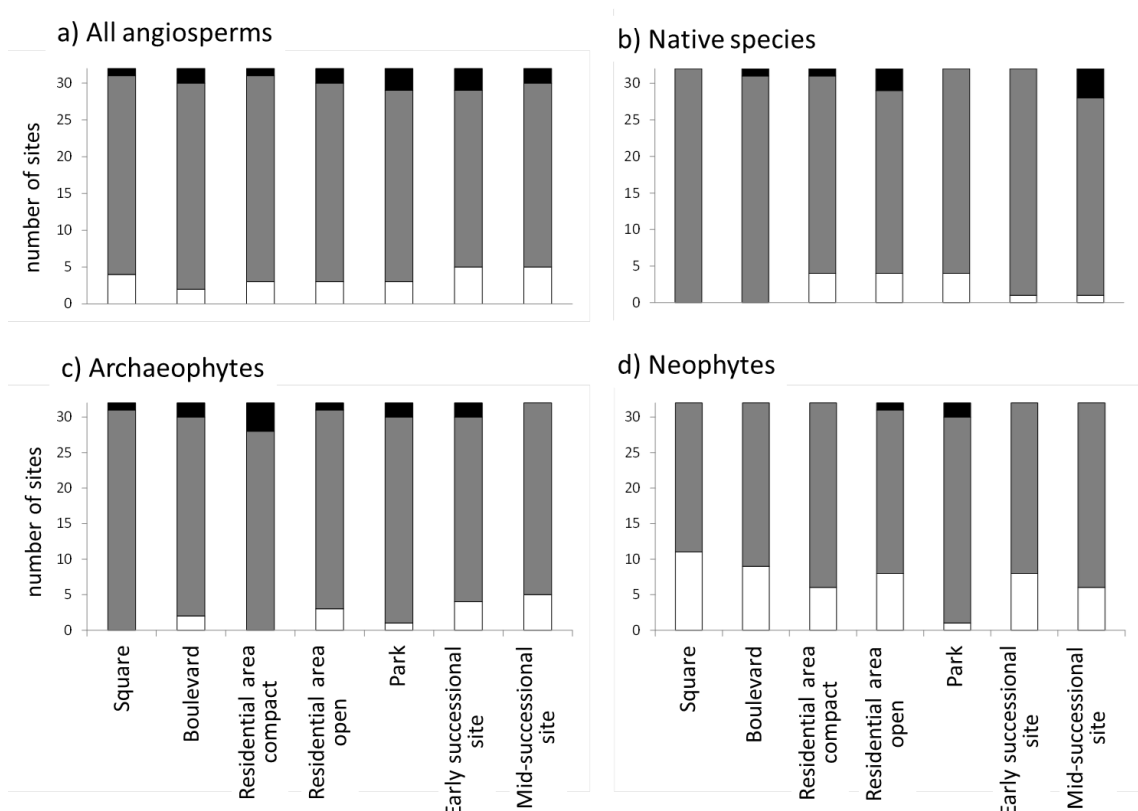


**Fig. 1.** Numbers of sites (1-ha plots) with a □ clustered and ■ random community structure, calculated for seven urban habitats using the first null model, which does not include species frequency. No site had an overdispersed structure. Total number of sites studied per habitat was 32.

When results for native species were analysed separately, phylogenetic community structure was mostly clustered, especially at mid-successional sites, early successional sites and in residential areas with open building pattern. The lowest number of cases with a clustered pattern were recorded in squares (1; 3%), where random phylogenetic structure prevailed (Fig. 1b). Phylogenetic community structures calculated only for archaeophytes were clustered especially at both successional sites; in contrast, few sites with clustered phylogenetic structure were recorded in squares (Fig.

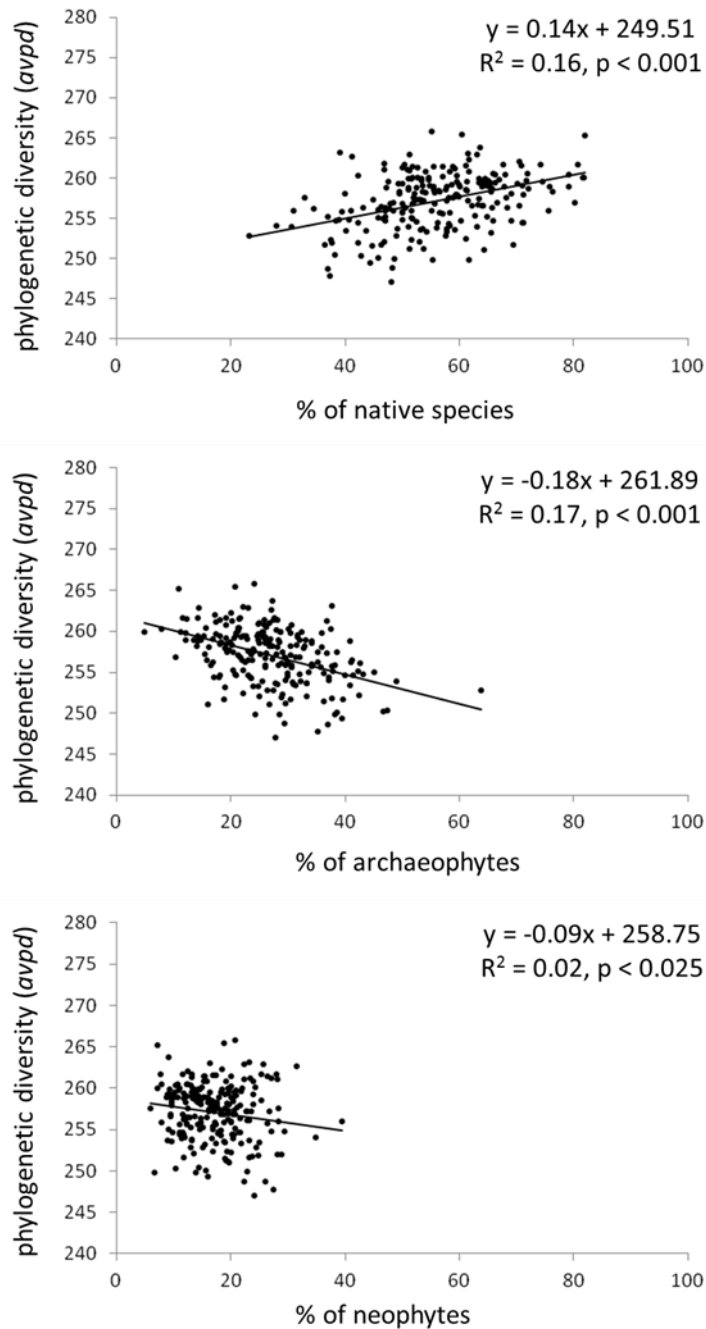
1c). Neophytes were phylogenetically clustered especially in residential areas with an open building pattern, in squares, boulevards and early successional sites (Fig. 1d).

Using the second null model (considering species frequencies) phylogenetic structure of plant communities in all the urban habitats was mostly random (Fig. 2a). For the native species that were analysed separately, phylogenetic community structure was also mostly random. Only random communities were recorded in squares. Several sites with clustered structure were recorded in both types of residential areas and parks, and several sites with overdispersed structures were sampled in residential areas with an open building pattern and at mid-successional sites (Fig. 2b). Phylogenetic community structure of archaeophytes was mostly random in all habitats. The largest number of cases with a clustered phylogenetic structure was recorded at successional sites, most cases with an overdispersed phylogenetic structure were in residential areas with a compact building pattern (Fig. 2c). For neophytes, all three types of phylogenetic structure were recorded in residential areas with an open building pattern and parks. Phylogenetic structure recorded for the other habitats was random and clustered, with a random structure prevailing. The largest number of communities with a clustered phylogenetic structure was recorded in squares (Fig. 2d). For detailed results see Appendix S1.



**Fig. 2.** Numbers of sites (1-ha plots) with a □ clustered, ▒ random, or ■ overdispersed community structure, calculated for seven urban habitats using the second (frequency-based) null model. Total number of sites studied per habitat was 32.

Phylogenetic diversity of all the communities, measured in terms of their *avpd* values, increased with increasing proportion of native species. The opposite trend was found for archaeophytes and neophytes: there was a decrease in the phylogenetic diversity of the communities with an increase in the proportion of these species and the community became phylogenetically more clustered (Fig. 3). This decrease was also recorded in the data for the different habitats (Appendices S2–4), although most linear regressions were non-significant due to the small number of data points.



**Fig. 3.** Relationship between phylogenetic diversity (*avpd*) and percentages of native species, archaeophytes and neophytes in each community. Data points correspond to 1-ha plots surveyed in seven urban habitats in 32 cities ( $n = 224$ ).



## DISCUSSION

### *Hypothesis 1: Disturbance intensity decreases the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities through habitat filtering*

Consistent with our first hypothesis, phylogenetic diversity of central European urban plant communities tended to be smaller than random. Our analyses of cumulative lists of species recorded in 7 habitats in 32 cities confirmed the results of previous studies that showed that the floras of Rome and Brussels were phylogenetically clustered (Ricotta et al. 2008, 2012b). We demonstrated that phylogenetic clustering also occurs within individual habitats. Nevertheless, we did not find any clear evidence that disturbance regime affects the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities. Communities were phylogenetically clustered across different habitats with different frequency or intensity of disturbance. Less disturbed habitats, such as mid-successional stages or park grasslands were clustered to a similar degree as the heavily disturbed sites in city centres. We found no clear trend related to the level of disturbance, which is similar to the findings for household yard flora in the Minneapolis-Saint Paul metropolitan area in Minnesota (Knapp et al. 2012), where phylogenies of particular urban habitats were clustered and differences among fine-scale sites had no significant effect on phylogenetic diversity. In contrast, Brunbjerg et al. (2012) suggest that clustering increases with increase in the effect of human disturbance. This pattern may hold for the natural and semi-natural plant communities included in their study, but if the level of disturbance exceeds a certain threshold, such as in most urban habitats, an increase in the frequency, magnitude or form of disturbance may no longer cause a significant change in the phylogenetic structure of these communities.

We suggest that the main reason for the low phylogenetic diversity recorded for urban plant communities is environmental filtering (e.g. Knapp et al. 2008, Ricotta et al. 2008, 2009). In cities, abiotic conditions such as climate, together with constraints on dispersal and competition, are supplemented by human-induced factors such as disturbance, soil degradation or application of chemicals (Hobbs et al. 2006, Knapp et al. 2012). These factors favour sets of ecologically similar species, which are often phylogenetically related.

We suggest that the difference between the high number of phylogenetically clustered plots predicted by the first null model (which implies a balanced phylogenetic tree in terms of species frequencies) and the low number of clustered plots predicted by the second (frequency-based) null model (which also accommodates potentially unbalanced trees) indicates that the whole urban species pool had previously been subject to some kind of severe filtering. Compared to the total urban species pool, few of the plots sampled showed an additional filtering effect, which was probably because the main filtering effect was related to the entire pool of urban species.

However, it is possible that our results are partly biased by differences in species numbers. Cumulative species lists for the whole cities are clustered, species-rich urban

communities (e.g. those recorded at mid-successional sites) also tend to be clustered, but species-poor communities dominated by common species (e.g. those on city squares; Lososová et al. 2011) tend to have a random phylogenetic diversity.

*Hypothesis 2: Introduction of alien species decreases the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities*

We found that introduction of alien species decreases phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities. The relationship between the proportion of alien species and phylogenetic diversity has only previously been studied for broadly defined types of vegetation (Winter et al. 2009, Gerhold et al. 2011) or small areas (Cadotte et al. 2010). These studies indicate that introduction of alien species is associated with a decrease in phylogenetic diversity, i.e. communities with a high proportion of aliens are significantly more clustered. Moreover, Ricotta et al. (2010) show that the more alien species there are in a community the lower its phylogenetic diversity. This is not surprising as alien species in central and north-western European cities are usually those that thrive in warmer and drier conditions, which are typical of the most disturbed urban environments.

We studied communities in habitats with a large proportion of alien species and subject to strong human impact, and our results show the same pattern. Carboni et al. (2013) assume that the influence of environmental filters can only be recognized in studies of phylogenetic diversity on a coarser scale than the one at which direct biotic interactions occur. The area of 1 ha used in this study is relatively large for interspecific interactions to be important. Moreover, in habitats with sparse herbaceous cover (squares, boulevards) biotic interactions hardly occur even at a fine scale, because species are not in direct contact. Therefore we also assume that environmental filters have a major effect.

Although increasing phylogenetic clustering is caused by both groups of alien species, it is stronger in the case of archaeophytes than neophytes. Most archaeophytes are associated with human activities and (pre)adapted to habitats affected by anthropogenic disturbance, particularly in agricultural areas (Pyšek et al. 2002). Many widespread and common archaeophytes tend to have an affinity for frequently disturbed habitats in urban areas and usually increase the phylogenetic similarity of plant communities at such sites (Ricotta et al. 2009, 2012b, Knapp et al. 2012). In contrast, neophytes are still being introduced and come from a broad spectrum of geographic regions (Pyšek et al. 2002). Many of these species are rather scarce and their occurrences are often casual, as they have not had enough time to colonize the whole range of possible habitats (Gassó et al. 2010). This may be the reason why neophytes do not affect the phylogenetic diversity of communities so much. Their occurrences are more dependent on their propagule pressure and less on environmental filtering than those of archaeophytes (Chytrý et al. 2008).

Another reason why archaeophytes decrease the phylogenetic diversity of communities could be their relationships with native species. They come from families whose representatives are also present among native species such as *Amaranthaceae* (incl. *Chenopodiaceae*) or *Apiaceae* (Pyšek et al. 2002). Neophytes reduce phylogenetic diversity less strongly because they include not only species from the same families as native species (e.g. *Fabaceae* and *Solanaceae*), but also species that belong to families that are rarely represented among native species (e.g. *Balsaminaceae*).

*Hypothesis 3: Native species and groups of alien species with different residence time have different phylogenetic diversities*

Our results comply with the third hypothesis stating that groups of species with different residence times have different phylogenetic diversities. Although all the groups of species studied (archaeophytes, neophytes and native species) usually have clustered phylogenetic structures according to the first null model, levels of phylogenetic clustering differ between habitats. Also the results of the frequency-based null model indicate different patterns for the groups of species and habitats studied.

The first null model, which does not include species frequency, indicates that although the native plant communities in cities are already clustered, their colonization by alien species leads to further clustering, because aliens tend to be related to native species. Ricotta et al. (2009) conclude that phylogenetic diversity of native species is higher than that of alien species, because the effects of environmental filters on native species are much weaker than on aliens. In our data, this is valid only for city squares, while in the other habitats phylogenetic diversity of native species is often lower than random and in some habitats native species are even more frequently clustered than aliens. Phylogenetic structure of native species was most frequently clustered in mid-successional stages, mostly represented by open grassland with low levels of disturbances. Number of species is higher in these habitats than in the others (see Lososová et al. 2012a), but most species belong to a few families including *Apiaceae*, *Asteraceae* and *Poaceae*.

City squares were the only habitat in which phylogenetic diversity of native species was random in nearly all cases (or in all cases predicted by frequency-based null model). Even though this habitat is subject to the strongest human impact and spontaneous plant occurrences are restricted to isolated microhabitats in pavement crevices, walls and flower pots, species from different lineages with different life strategies are able to survive there. Most species occurring in city squares are fast-growing annuals (e.g. *Herniaria glabra* and *Stellaria media*) or seedlings of native wind-dispersed trees such as *Salix* or *Populus* (Lososová et al. 2011). They belong to different families with distant positions in the phylogenetic tree. This is likely the reason for the random phylogenetic diversity of native species.

Archaeophytes are mostly represented by annual weeds belonging to the families *Brassicaceae*, *Amaranthaceae* and *Lamiaceae* (Pyšek et al. 2002). This species group occurs in cities especially at frequently disturbed, early successional sites where vegetation cover is removed and often the soil is disturbed or transferred. Only some species from the whole spectrum of central European archaeophytes are able to survive in such habitats. Other urban habitats, including city squares, boulevards or parks, are affected by different types of disturbance such as trampling, application of herbicides or cutting. Still, archaeophytes contribute to phylogenetic homogenization even in these habitats. Lososová et al. (2012b) reveal that archaeophytes contribute to homogenization of species composition of urban vegetation. Our analyses of the same data set show the same trend for phylogenetic diversity. Both findings are probably related to the characteristics of archaeophytes as a functionally and phylogenetically homogeneous group composed of species sharing a similar geographical origin, which have had enough time to colonize most of the suitable habitats in their invaded range.

In contrast, neophytes are a large group of taxa originating from a large number of families (Pyšek et al. 2002). It is therefore expected that their phylogenetic structure will be random or overdispersed. However, predictions of both null models indicate that although neophytes belong to a phylogenetically wide group of taxa, their phylogenetic structure in urban habitats is still clustered.

We showed that although the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities is probably controlled mainly by environmental filtering, these filters affect different species groups in different ways. While most urban archaeophytes (widespread and common species that have had enough time to colonize many suitable habitats) tend to decrease the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities considerably, neophytes may have not yet colonized all the suitable habitats. Together with their heterogeneous geographical and taxonomical origin they have less effect on phylogenetic diversity, but still decrease it. Our results suggest that continuing introduction of neophytes and their spread to all possible sites in future will decrease not only taxonomic and functional but also the phylogenetic diversity of urban plant communities.

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

We thank Carlo Ricotta and an anonymous referee for their valuable suggestions that helped improve the manuscript, and Tony Dixon for improving our English. This work was supported by the Czech Science Foundation (project 14-10723S). M. C. and J. D. were supported by Centre of Excellence PLADIAS, 14-36079G.

## SOUHRN

Městské biotopy jsou vhodným modelem pro studium vlivu disturbancí a šíření nepůvodních druhů na diverzitu rostlinných společenstev. V této studii jsme se zaměřili na fylogenetickou diverzitu společenstev různých městských biotopů. Studovali jsme stanoviště ve 32 velkých městech střední a severozápadní Evropy. V každém městě bylo vytipováno sedm biotopů s různým režimem disturbancí. Na plochách o rozloze 1 ha jsme zaznamenali všechny druhy spontánně se vyskytujících cévnatých rostlin. Pro veškeré nalezené druhy byl vytvořen fylogenetický strom a pro každou studovanou plochu byla vypočtena průměrná fylogenetická vzdálenost mezi zaznamenanými druhy, tzv. fylogenetická diverzita společenstva. Pomocí dvou různých nulových modelů jsme testovali, zda je fylogenetická diverzita jednotlivých biotopů nenáhodná (odlišná od fylogenetické diverzity podmnožiny druhů náhodně vybraných z celé flóry). Dále jsme stanovili a porovnali fylogenetickou diverzitu podmnožin původních a nepůvodních druhů. Zjistili jsme, že fylogenetická diverzita rostlinných společenstev ve všech zkoumaných typech městských biotopů je menší než náhodná. Fylogenetická diverzita původních i nepůvodních druhů (jak archeofytů, tak neofytů) se mění s režimem disturbancí. Introdukce nepůvodních druhů dále snižuje fylogenetickou diverzitu městských společenstev. Tento vliv se výrazněji projevuje u archeofytů (běžné druhy, které měly v minulosti dostatek času k rozšíření na většinu vhodných stanovišť) než u neofytů (často vzácnější druhy, které se stále šíří na nová stanoviště). Menší než náhodná fylogenetická diverzita silně narušovaných městských společenstev vzniká pravděpodobně jako důsledek působení environmentálních filtrů, jako jsou například disturbance. Tyto filtry umožňují přežití pouze omezeného spektra druhů se specifickými vlastnostmi, které zpravidla pocházejí z omezeného počtu vývojových linií.

## REFERENCES

- Anacker, B. L. & Harrison, S. P. (2012) Historical and ecological controls on phylogenetic diversity in Californian plant communities. *American Naturalist*, **180**, 257–269.
- Bremer, B., Bremer, K., Chase, M. V., Fay, M. F., Reveal, J. L., Soltis, D. E., Soltis, P. S., Stevens, P. F., Anderberg, A. A., Moore, M. J., Olmstead, R. G., Rudall, P. J., Sytsmar, J., Tank, D. C., Wurdack, K., Xiang, J. Q. Y., Zmarzty, S. & Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (2009) An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG III. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, **161**, 105–121.
- Brunbjerg, A. K., Borchenius, F., Eiserhardt, W. L., Ejrnæs, R. & Svenning, J.-C. (2012) Disturbance drives phylogenetic community structure in coastal dune vegetation. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **23**, 1082–1094.
- Cadotte, M. W., Borer, E. T., Seabloom, E. W., Cavender-Bares, J., Harpole, W. S., Cleland, E. & Davies, K. F. (2010) Phylogenetic patterns differ for native and exotic plant communities across a richness gradient in Northern California. *Diversity and Distributions*, **16**, 892–901.
- Cadotte, M. W., Cavender-Bares, J., Tilman, D. & Oakley, T. H. (2009) Using phylogenetic, functional and trait diversity to understand patterns of plant community productivity. *PLoS ONE* **4**, e5695.
- Carboni, M., Münkemüller, T., Gallien, L., Lavergne, S., Acosta, A. & Thuiller, W. (2013) Darwin's naturalization hypothesis: scale matters in coastal plant communities. *Ecography*, **36**, 560–568.
- Chytrý, M., Jarošík, V., Pyšek, P., Hájek, O., Knollová, I., Tichý, L. & Danihelka, J. (2008) Separating habitat invasibility by alien plants from the actual level of invasion. *Ecology*, **89**, 1541–1553.
- Daehler, C. C. (2001) Darwin's naturalization hypothesis revisited. *American Naturalist*, **158**, 324–330.
- DAISIE (Eds.) (2009) *Handbook of alien species in Europe*. Berlin, Springer.
- Darwin, C. (1859) *The origin of species by means of natural selection*. J. Murray, London.
- Davies, T. J., Barraclough, T. G., Chase, M. W., Soltis, P. S., Soltis, D. E. & Savolainen, V. (2004) Darwin's abominable mystery: insights from a supertree of the angiosperms. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **101**, 1904–1909.

- Gassó, N., Pyšek, P., Vilà, M. & Williamson, M. (2010) Spreading to a limit: the time required for a neophyte to reach its maximum range. *Diversity and Distributions*, **16**, 310–311.
- Gerhold, P., Pärtel, M., Liira, J., Zobel, K. & Prinzing, A. (2008) Phylogenetic structure of local communities predicts the size of the regional species pool. *Journal of Ecology*, **96**, 709–712.
- Gerhold, P., Pärtel, M., Tackenberg, O., Hennekens, S. M., Bartish, I., Schaminée, J. H. J., Fergus, A. J. F., Ozinga, W. A. & Prinzing, A. (2011) Phylogenetically poor plant communities receive more alien species, which more easily coexist with natives. *American Naturalist*, **177**, 668–680.
- Hardy, O. J. (2008) Testing the spatial phylogenetic structure of local communities: statistical performances of different null models and test statistics on a locally neutral community. *Journal of Ecology*, **96**, 914–926.
- Hedges, S. B., Dudley, J. & Kumar, S. (2006) TimeTree: a public knowledge-base of divergence times among organisms. *Bioinformatics*, **22**, 2971–2972.
- Hedges, S. B. & Kumar, S. (2009) *The Timetree of Life*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Hobbs, R. J., Arico, S., Aronson, J., Baron, J. S., Bridgewater, P., Cramer, V. A., Epstein, P. R., Ewel, J. J., Klink, C. A., Lugo, A. E., Norton, D., Ojima, D., Richardson, D. M., Sanderson, E. W., Valladares, F., Vilà, M., Zamora, R. & Zobel, M. (2006) Novel ecosystems: theoretical and management aspects of the new ecological world order. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **15**, 1–7.
- Jucker, T., Carboni, M. & Acosta, A. T. R. (2013) Going beyond taxonomic diversity: deconstructing biodiversity patterns reveals the true cost of iceplant invasion. *Diversity and Distributions*, **19**, 1566–1577.
- Kembel, S. W., Cowan, P. D., Helmus, M. R., Cornwell, W. K., Morlon, H., Ackerly, D. D., Blomberg, S. P. & Webb, C. O. (2010) Picante: R tools for integrating phylogenies and ecology. *Bioinformatics*, **26**, 1463–1464.
- Klotz, S., Kühn, I. & Durka, W. (2002) BIOLFLOR – Eine Datenbank mit biologisch-ökologischen Merkmalen zur Flora von Deutschland. *Schriftenreihe für Vegetationskunde*, **38**, 1–334.
- Knapp, S., Dinsmore, L., Fissore, C., Hobbie, S. E., Jakobsdottir, I., Kattge, J., King, J. Y., Klotz, S., McFadden, J. & Cavender-Bares, J. (2012) Phylogenetic and functional characteristic of household yard floras and their changes along an urbanization gradient. *Ecology*, **93** (Supplement), S83–S98.
- Knapp, S., Kühn, I., Schweiger, O. & Klotz, S. (2008) Challenging urban species diversity: contrasting phylogenetic patterns across plant functional groups in Germany. *Ecology Letters*, **11**, 1054–1064.
- La Sorte, F. A. & McKinney, M. L. (2006) Compositional similarity and the distribution of geographical range size for assemblages of native and non-native species in urban floras. *Diversity and Distributions*, **12**, 679–686.
- Letcher, S. G. (2010) Phylogenetic structure of angiosperm communities during tropical forest succession. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **277**, 97–104.
- Letcher, S. G., Chazdon, R. L., Andrade, A. C. S., Bongers, F., van Breugel, M., Finegan, B., Laurance, S. G., Mesquita, R. C. G., Martínez-Ramos, M. & Williamson, G. B. (2012) Phylogenetic community structure during succession: evidence from three Neotropical forest sites. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, **14**, 79–87.
- Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Kintrová, K., Kühn, I., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z. & Řehořek, V. (2012a) Native and alien floras in urban habitats: a comparison across 32 cities of central Europe. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **21**, 545–555.
- Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Kintrová, K., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z. & Řehořek, V. (2012b) Biotic homogenization of Central European urban floras depends on residence time of alien species and habitat types. *Biological Conservation*, **145**, 179–184.
- Lososová, Z., Horsák, M., Chytrý, M., Čejka, T., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Juříčková, L., Kintrová, K., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z., Řehořek, V. & Tichý, L. (2011) Diversity of Central European biota: effects of human-made habitat types on plants and land snails. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**, 1152–1163.
- Mayfield, M. M. & Levine, J. M. (2010) Opposing effects of competitive exclusion on the phylogenetic structure of communities. *Ecology Letters*, **13**, 1085–1093.
- Olden, J. D. & Poff, N. L. (2003) Towards a mechanistic understanding and prediction of biotic homogenization. *American Naturalist*, **162**, 442–460.
- Pyšek, P. (1993) Factors affecting the diversity of flora and vegetation in central European settlements. *Vegetatio*, **106**, 89–100.
- Pyšek, P. & Jarošík, V. (2005) Residence time determines the distribution of alien plants. *Invasive plants: ecological and agricultural aspects* (ed. by Inderjit), pp. 77–96, Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel.
- Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. & Mandák, B. (2002) Catalogue of alien plants of the Czech Republic. *Preslia*, **74**, 97–186.

- R Core Team (2014) *R: A language and environment for statistical computing*. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna.
- Ricotta, C., Bacaro, G., Marignani, M., Godefroid, S. & Mazzoleni, S. (2012a) Computing diversity from dated phylogenies and taxonomic hierarchies: does it make a difference to the conclusions? *Oecologia*, **170**, 501–506.
- Ricotta, C., DiNepi, M., Guglietta, D. & Celesti-Gradow, L. (2008) Exploring taxonomic filtering in urban environments. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **19**, 229–238.
- Ricotta, C., Godefroid, S. & Rocchini, D. (2010) Patterns of native and exotic species richness in the urban flora of Brussels: rejecting the ‘rich get richer’ model. *Biological Invasions*, **12**, 233–240.
- Ricotta, C., Heathfield, D., Godefroid, S. & Mazzoleni, S. (2012b) The effects of habitat filtering on the phylogenetic structure of the urban flora of Brussels (Belgium). *Community Ecology*, **13**, 97–101.
- Ricotta, C., La Sorte, F. A., Pyšek, P., Rapson, G. L., Celesti-Gradow, L. & Thompson, K. (2009) Phyloecology of urban alien floras. *Journal of Ecology*, **97**, 1243–1251.
- Silvertown, J., McConway, K. J., Gowing, D. J., Dodd, M. E., Fay, M. F., Joseph, J. A. & Dolphin, K. (2006) Absence of phylogenetic signal in the niche structure of meadow plant communities. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **273**, 39–44.
- Verdú, M. & Pausas, J. (2007) Fire drives phylogenetic clustering in Mediterranean Basin woody plant communities. *Journal of Ecology*, **95**, 1316–1323.
- Warwick, R. M. & Clarke, K. R. (1998) Taxonomic distinctness and environmental assessment. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **35**, 532–543.
- Webb, C. O. (2000) Exploring the phylogenetic structure of ecological communities: an example for rain forest trees. *American Naturalist*, **156**, 145–155.
- Webb, C. O., Ackerly, D. D., McPeck, M. A. & Donoghue, M. J. (2002) Phylogenies and community ecology. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*, **33**, 475–505.
- Webb, C. O. & Donoghue, M. J. (2005) Phylomatic: tree assembly for applied phylogenetics. *Molecular Ecology Notes*, **5**, 181–183.
- Wikström, N., Savolainen, V. & Chase, M. W. (2001) Evolution of the angiosperms: calibrating the family tree. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **268**, 2211–2220.
- Williamson, M., Dehnen-Schmutz, K., Kühn, I., Hill, M., Klotz, S., Milbau, A., Stout, J. & Pyšek, P. (2009) The distribution of range sizes of native and alien plants in four European countries and the effects of residence time. *Diversity and Distributions*, **15**, 158–166.
- Winter, M., Schweiger, O., Klotz, S., Nentwig, W., Andriopoulos, P., Arianoutsou, M., Basnou, C., Delipetrou, P., Didžiulis, V., Hejda, M., Hulme, P. E., Lambdon, P. W., Pergl, J., Pyšek, P., Roy, D. B. & Kühn, I. (2009) Plant extinctions and introductions lead to phylogenetic and taxonomic homogenization of the European flora. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **106**, 21721–21725.

## Supplementary materials, Paper III

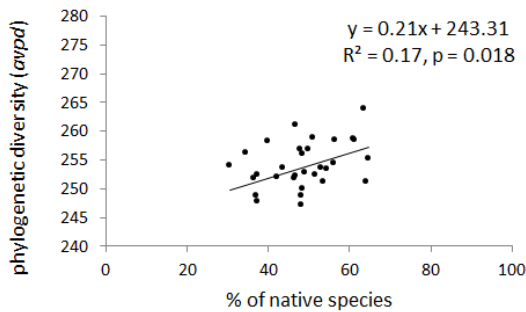
**Appendix S1.** Numbers of sites (1-ha plots) with clustered, random and overdispersed community structure, calculated for seven types of urban habitats, using both types of null models. Total number of study sites per habitat was 32.

|                |                          | First null model (disregarding species frequencies) |     |                 |    |                 |   | Second (frequency-based) null model |    |                 |     |                 |    |
|----------------|--------------------------|---|-----|-----------------|----|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------|----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|----|
|                |                          | clustered   |     | random          |    | overdispersed   |   | clustered                           |    | random          |     | overdispersed   |    |
|                |                          | number of plots                                     | %   | number of plots | %  | number of plots | % | number of plots                     | %  | number of plots | %   | number of plots | %  |
| All species    | square                   | 28  | 88  | 4               | 12 | 0               | 0 | 4                                   | 12 | 27              | 84  | 1               | 3  |
|                | boulevard                | 32  | 100 | 0               | 0  | 0               | 0 | 2                                   | 6  | 28              | 88  | 2               | 6  |
|                | residential area compact | 32  | 100 | 0               | 0  | 0               | 0 | 3                                   | 9  | 28              | 88  | 1               | 3  |
|                | residential area open    | 32  | 100 | 0               | 0  | 0               | 0 | 3                                   | 9  | 27              | 84  | 2               | 6  |
|                | park                     | 31  | 97  | 1               | 3  | 0               | 0 | 3                                   | 9  | 26              | 81  | 3               | 9  |
|                | early successional site  | 32  | 100 | 0               | 0  | 0               | 0 | 5                                   | 16 | 24              | 75  | 3               | 9  |
|                | mid-successional site    | 32  | 100 | 0               | 0  | 0               | 0 | 5                                   | 16 | 25              | 78  | 2               | 6  |
| Native species | square                   | 1   | 3   | 31              | 97 | 0               | 0 | 0                                   | 0  | 32              | 100 | 0               | 0  |
|                | boulevard                | 18  | 56  | 14              | 44 | 0               | 0 | 0                                   | 0  | 31              | 97  | 1               | 3  |
|                | residential area compact | 22  | 69  | 10              | 31 | 0               | 0 | 4                                   | 13 | 27              | 84  | 1               | 3  |
|                | residential area open    | 24  | 75  | 8               | 25 | 0               | 0 | 4                                   | 13 | 25              | 78  | 3               | 9  |
|                | park                     | 18  | 56  | 14              | 44 | 0               | 0 | 4                                   | 13 | 28              | 88  | 0               | 0  |
|                | early successional site  | 25  | 78  | 7               | 22 | 0               | 0 | 1                                   | 3  | 31              | 97  | 0               | 0  |
|                | mid-successional site    | 29  | 91  | 3               | 9  | 0               | 0 | 1                                   | 3  | 27              | 84  | 4               | 13 |
| Archaeophytes  | square                   | 4   | 12  | 28              | 88 | 0               | 0 | 0                                   | 0  | 31              | 97  | 1               | 3  |
|                | boulevard                | 14  | 44  | 18              | 56 | 0               | 0 | 2                                   | 6  | 28              | 88  | 2               | 6  |
|                | residential area compact | 14  | 44  | 18              | 56 | 0               | 0 | 0                                   | 0  | 28              | 88  | 4               | 13 |
|                | residential area open    | 18  | 56  | 14              | 44 | 0               | 0 | 3                                   | 9  | 28              | 88  | 1               | 3  |
|                | park                     | 11  | 34  | 21              | 66 | 0               | 0 | 1                                   | 3  | 29              | 91  | 2               | 6  |
|                | early successional site  | 27  | 84  | 5               | 16 | 0               | 0 | 4                                   | 13 | 26              | 81  | 2               | 6  |
|                | mid-successional site    | 23  | 72  | 9               | 28 | 0               | 0 | 5                                   | 16 | 27              | 84  | 0               | 0  |
| Neophytes      | square                   | 22  | 69  | 10              | 31 | 0               | 0 | 11                                  | 34 | 21              | 66  | 0               | 0  |
|                | boulevard                | 21  | 66  | 11              | 34 | 0               | 0 | 9                                   | 28 | 23              | 72  | 0               | 0  |
|                | residential area compact | 18  | 56  | 14              | 44 | 0               | 0 | 6                                   | 19 | 26              | 81  | 0               | 0  |
|                | residential area open    | 23  | 72  | 9               | 28 | 0               | 0 | 8                                   | 25 | 23              | 72  | 1               | 3  |
|                | park                     | 10  | 31  | 22              | 69 | 0               | 0 | 1                                   | 3  | 29              | 91  | 2               | 6  |
|                | early successional site  | 21  | 66  | 11              | 34 | 0               | 0 | 8                                   | 25 | 24              | 75  | 0               | 0  |
|                | mid-successional site    | 18  | 56  | 14              | 44 | 0               | 0 | 6                                   | 19 | 26              | 81  | 0               | 0  |

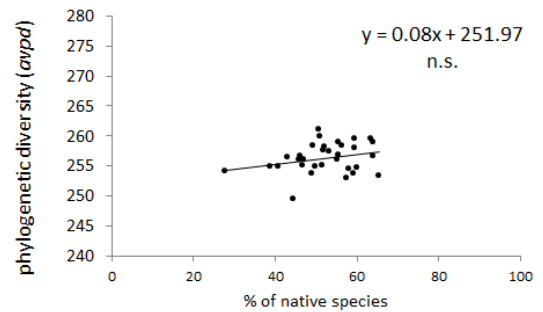


**Appendix S2.** Relationships between phylogenetic diversity (*avpd*) and percentage number of native species (relative to the total count of all species) for individual urban habitats. Data points correspond to 1-ha plots (n = 32).  
n.s. = non significant ( $p \geq 0.05$ )

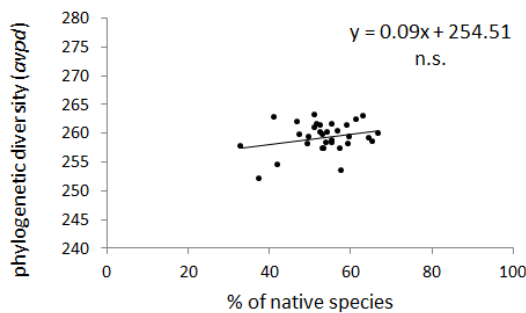
a) Square



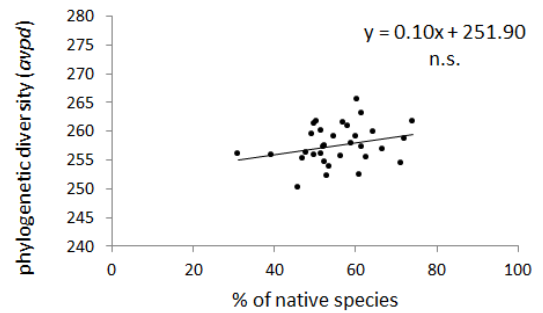
b) Boulevard



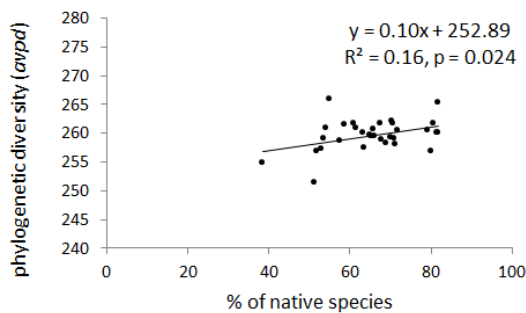
c) Residential area compact



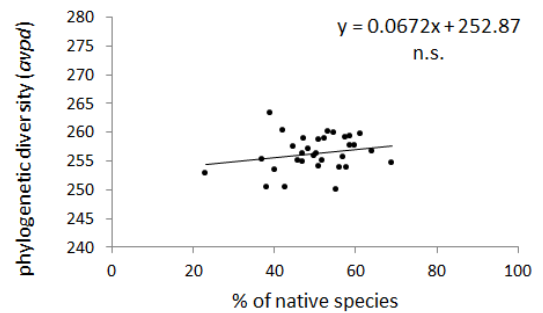
d) Residential area open



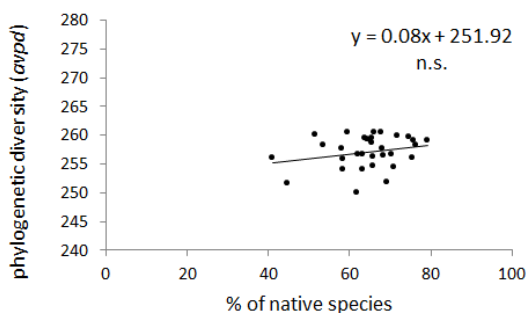
e) Park



f) Early successional site

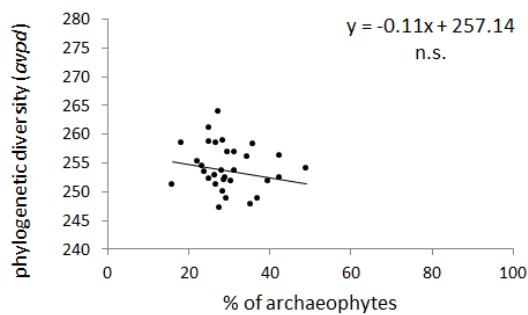


g) Mid-successional site

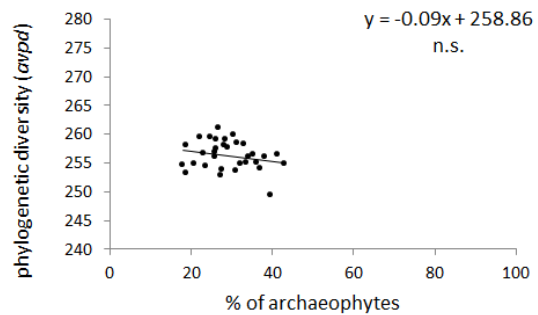


**Appendix S3.** Relationships between phylogenetic diversity (*avpd*) and percentage number of archaeophytes (relative to the total count of all species) for individual urban habitats. Data points correspond to 1-ha plots (n = 32).  
n.s. = non significant ( $p \geq 0.05$ )

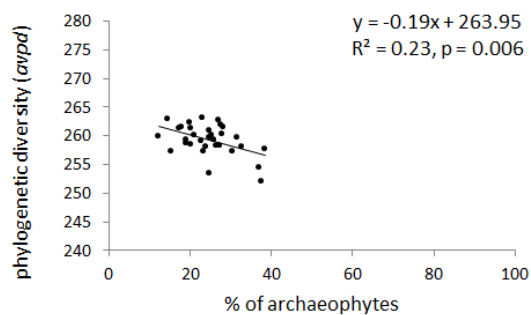
a) Square



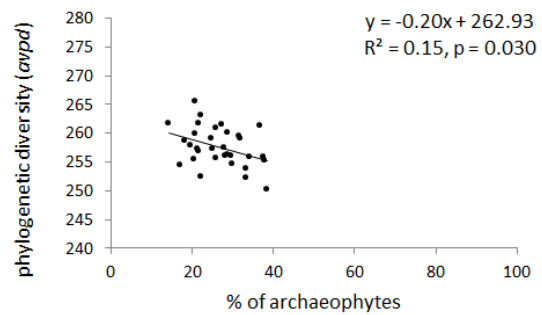
b) Boulevard



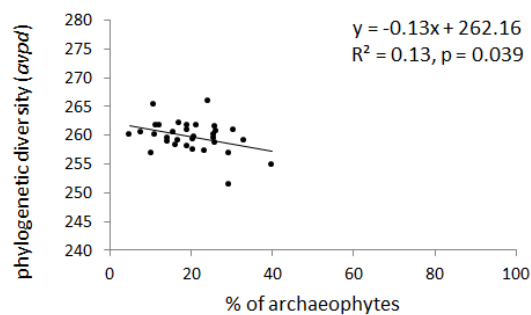
c) Residential area compact



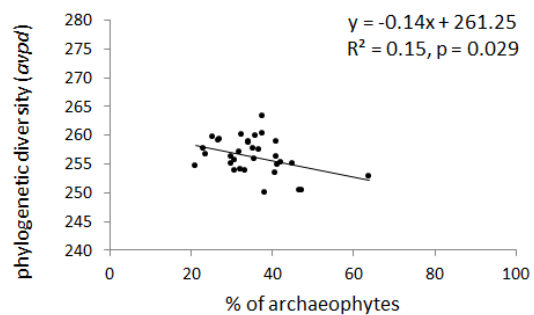
d) Residential area open



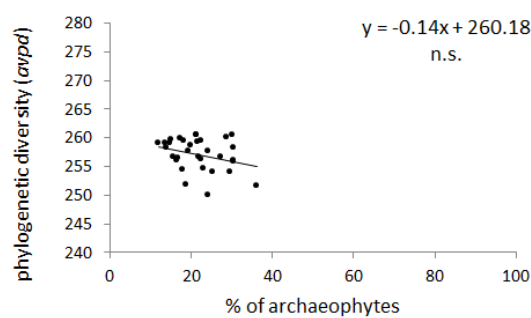
e) Park



f) Early successional site

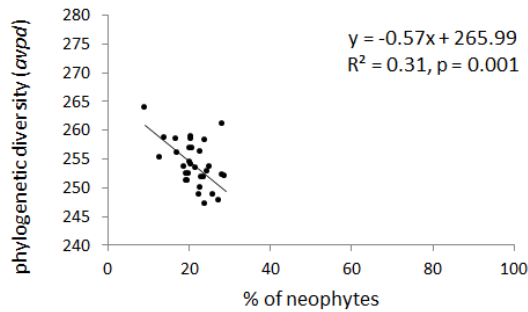


g) Mid-successional site

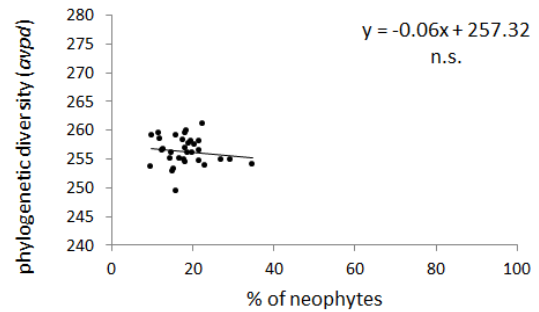


**Appendix S4.** Relationships between phylogenetic diversity (*avpd*) and percentage number of neophytes (relative to the total count of all species) for individual urban habitats. Data points correspond to 1-ha plots ( $n = 32$ ).  
 n.s. = non significant ( $p \geq 0.05$ )

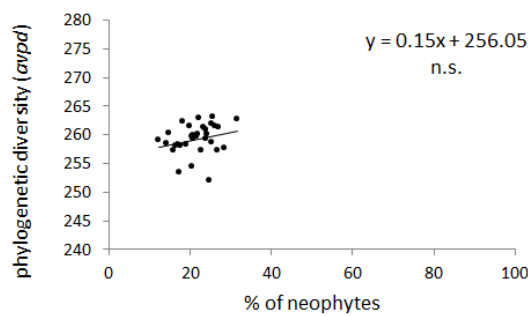
a) Square



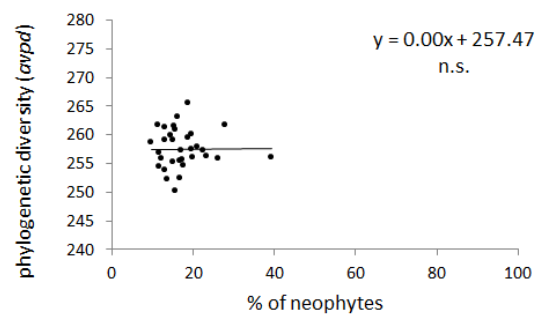
b) Boulevard



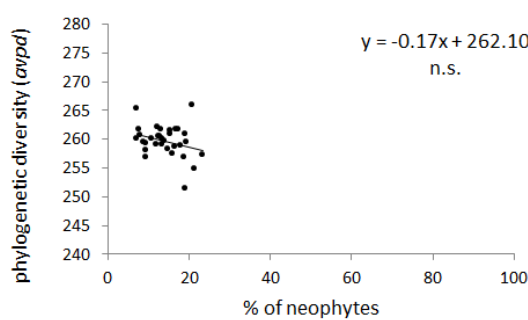
c) Residential area compact



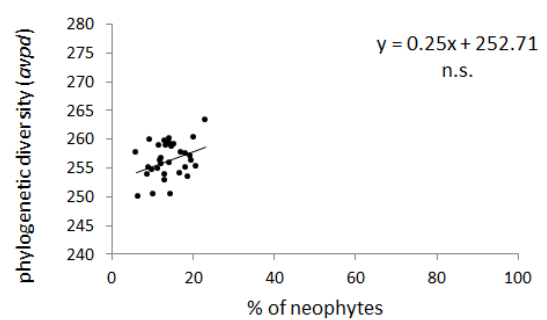
d) Residential area open



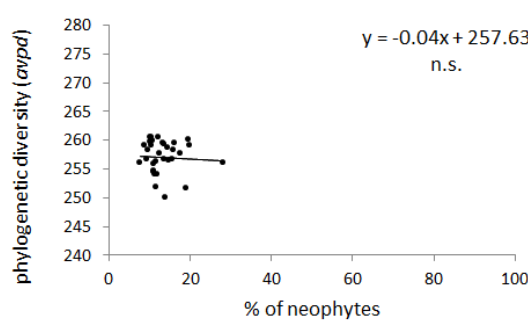
e) Park



f) Early successional site



g) Mid-successional site





## Paper IV

Lososová Z., Čeplová, N., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Presílerová, Z. & Řehořek, V. (2016) Is phylogenetic diversity a good proxy for functional diversity of plant communities? A case study from urban habitats. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **27**, 1036–1046.

# Is phylogenetic diversity a good proxy for functional diversity of plant communities? A case study from urban habitats

Zdeňka Lososová<sup>1</sup>, Natálie Čeplová<sup>2</sup>, Milan Chytrý<sup>1</sup>, Lubomír Tichý<sup>1</sup>, Jiří Danihelka<sup>1,3</sup>, Karel Fajmon<sup>1</sup>, Deana Láníková<sup>1,3</sup>, Zdenka Preislerová<sup>1</sup> & Vladimír Řehořek<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Botany and Zoology, Masaryk University, Kotlářská 2, CZ-611 37 Brno, Czech Republic.

<sup>2</sup> Department of Biology, Masaryk University, Poříčí 7, CZ-603 00 Brno, Czech Republic.

<sup>3</sup> Institute of Botany, The Czech Academy of Sciences, Lidická 25/27, CZ-657 20 Brno, Czech Republic.

## ABSTRACT

**Question:** It is often assumed but poorly tested that patterns of phylogenetic diversity reflect functional diversity in plant communities. Here we test whether phylogeny can be used as a proxy for functional diversity in general and specifically for diversity in plant niche preferences, dispersal strategies and competitiveness-related traits.

**Location:** Central Europe, Belgium and the Netherlands.

**Methods:** We used a species composition dataset from seven urban habitats, each sampled in 32 large cities of 10 countries, and combined this with information about species phylogeny and functional traits, the latter divided into categories representing niche preferences, dispersal strategies and competitiveness.

**Results:** We found positive significant yet very weak relationships between phylogenetic diversity and overall functional diversity, and between phylogenetic diversity and diversity in both species dispersal strategies and competitiveness. The relationship between phylogenetic diversity and diversity in species niche preferences was not significant.

**Conclusions:** We suggest that the combination of multiple trait states that co-exist in urban plant communities and even within the same lineages weakens the phylogeny-function relationship. Phylogenetic diversity is a weak proxy for functional diversity of urban plant communities. For some facets of functional diversity, the phylogeny-function relationship may not apply at all.

**Abbreviations:** CWM = community weighted mean; FD = functional diversity; LDMC = leaf dry matter content; MNTD = mean nearest-taxon distance; MPD = mean pairwise distance; PD = phylogenetic diversity; SES = standard effect size; SLA = specific leaf area

*Keywords: Central Europe, city, community assembly, competitiveness, dispersal strategy, niche preferences, species traits, urban habitats*

## INTRODUCTION

Phylogenetic and functional diversity are emergent community properties that help us understand community assembly processes. As information on species functional traits is often incomplete or missing, phylogenetic diversity has been proposed as a proxy for functional diversity (Harvey & Pagel 1991, Prinzing et al. 2001, Webb et al. 2002, Kraft et al. 2007, Cavender-Bares et al. 2009). The use of this proxy is based on the assumption that the phylogenetic distance between species is proportional to the evolutionary time during which distinct traits and environmental preferences could have evolved, but this would be valid only if evolutionary processes were stationary (Diniz-Filho et al. 2010). Actually, values and states of the same traits can change at different rates in different lineages, and parallel evolution of similar traits in phylogenetically distant lineages also occurs, loosening the relationship between phylogeny and function (see Webb et al. 2002, Pausas & Verdú 2010 for reviews). It has been demonstrated that the contribution of phylogeny and function to community assembly are independent to a large extent (Swenson & Enquist 2009, Bernard-Verdier et al. 2013, Cadotte et al. 2013, Pavoine et al. 2013, Purschke et al. 2013, Gerhold et al. 2015), but it has been poorly tested to what extent can phylogenetic diversity be used to estimate functional diversity.

Community assembly is influenced simultaneously by multiple trait-based processes (de Bello et al. 2013), with environmental filtering suggested to increase functional similarity among species in the species pool and competition suggested to reduce functional similarity among species coexisting at the same site (Kembel & Hubbell 2006). Although evidence for environmental filtering has often been found (e.g. Cahill et al. 2008, Götzenberger et al. 2012, Price & Pärtel 2013, Gerhold et al. 2015, Lososová et al. 2015, but see Kraft et al. 2015), studies assessing the effect of competition on functional similarity among species have often failed to find evidence of this process (Brunbjerg et al. 2012, Gerhold et al. 2015). Different filters select for different subsets of traits that can be important at different stages of the assembly process. Some traits are important for dispersal to a new site, others are important for establishment at the site and yet others are necessary for persistence of the established species in the community.

Plant communities in urban habitats are exposed to disturbance types and intensities that are different from those occurring in more natural areas. Disturbances tend to promote plant communities with a broad interspecific variation in dispersal traits such as seed mass, dispersal vectors and soil seed bank type (Grime 2006). Thus, divergence in dispersal traits may reflect recent post-disturbance re-establishment of a community. In contrast, convergence in dispersal traits may indicate a longer established community. Because the probability of species establishment is related to the number of propagules arriving in the target area (propagule pressure), human preferences in gardening or in use of different crops may act as an important filter favouring some species over others, especially in residential areas and city centres. As species planted by humans often establish spontaneous populations in urban environments, human-

imposed filters are likely to influence the relationship between the phylogenetic diversity and diversity of dispersal traits in urban plant communities.

Plant height, life span, specific leaf area (SLA) and leaf dry matter content (LDMC) characterize species competitiveness. Such traits tend to be less important for colonizing new habitats but more important for persistence within an established community. The importance of competitiveness-related traits changes along environmental gradients (Spasojevic & Suding 2012, Gerhold et al. 2013, Mason et al. 2013). In undisturbed habitats, competition is expected to be strongest among species that are dissimilar in competitiveness traits: competition will be asymmetric and stronger species will win, resulting in convergence in competitiveness traits. By contrast, in disturbed habitats, competition is expected to be more symmetric with fewer winners and losers, leading to divergence in competitiveness traits (Grime 2006, Gerhold et al. 2015). Under this assumption, we can expect that strongly disturbed urban habitats will harbour communities of species with similar niche preferences but relatively high variation in competitiveness traits. In contrast, less-disturbed habitats will support functionally and phylogenetically convergent communities with over-represented values of competitiveness traits due to the exclusion of phylogenetically related weaker competitors (Swenson et al. 2007, Narwani et al. 2013, Purschke et al. 2013).

Under the assumption that species traits are phylogenetically conserved, diversity in the subsets of traits representing niche preferences, dispersal strategy and competitiveness should be related to phylogenetic diversity (Prinzing et al. 2001, Cavender-Bares et al. 2009). However, this expectation has not been sufficiently tested with real data. Some studies have been performed on the relationships between phylogenetic and functional diversity for different subsets of traits (Silvertown et al. 2006, Cahill et al. 2008, Carboni et al. 2013, Perronne et al. 2014), but there are still many unknowns. Here we use a data set on urban plant communities from ten countries of Central and Northwestern Europe to test whether community phylogenetic diversity can be used as a proxy for functional diversity. This data set contains standardized information from 32 large cities on species composition of main types of urban habitats differing in frequency and intensity of disturbances. The urban environment is a suitable model for such a test as it imposes a set of distinct filters on community structure and composition. In cities, abiotic environmental filters act simultaneously with human-imposed filters such as disturbances and human preferences for certain (often non-native) plant species. Both environmental and human-imposed filters create a strong selective pressure on the functional types of plant species establishing in urban habitats (Knapp et al. 2008, Williams et al. 2009, Kendal et al. 2012). However, human activities such as cultivation of ornamental plants and various uses of different crops that eventually establish wild populations may change fundamental biological trade-offs in urban habitats. Therefore, we hypothesize that phylogenetic diversity could be only a weak predictor of diversity of dispersal strategies and competitiveness traits among species in urban plant communities. In contrast, we hypothesize that human preferences



have much weaker effect on the relationship between species niche preferences and phylogeny, therefore phylogeny can be a good proxy for niche preferences.

## **METHODS**

### *Data sampling*

We studied vascular plant species in 32 cities with more than 100 000 inhabitants in Belgium, the Netherlands, Germany, Poland, the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Slovenia, Austria and Switzerland. In each city, we sampled the following seven types of urban habitats:

**Square** – a square in the historical city centre, usually with pre-19th century houses and with more than 90% of its area paved or sealed.

**Boulevard** – a broad street with 19th century houses, lines of trees, small lawns, and more than 70% of its area paved or sealed.

**Residential area compact** – residential area with a compact building pattern, consisting of family houses at least 50 years old and private gardens.

**Residential area open** – residential area with an open building pattern, consisting of blocks of flats built in the 1960s–1980s, with lawns and scattered trees and shrubs.

**Park** – urban park with old deciduous trees covering 20–50% of the area and frequently mown lawns.

**Early successional site** – recently disturbed site with prevailing bare ground and vegetation cover less than 20%, usually in or around construction sites.

**Mid-successional site** – site abandoned for 5–15 years, dominated by perennial grassland with scattered shrubs and young trees.

We collected the data in 2007–2009. In each habitat, we recorded occurrences of vascular plant species in 1-ha plots of square or rectangular shape, the latter in habitat patches narrower than 100 m. Due to the restricted access to private gardens in residential areas with compact building pattern, we recorded species occurring in the accessible public area and those growing in private gardens visible from the street. In total, we sampled 224 plots (32 cities × 7 habitats). At each site, we recorded all spontaneously occurring vascular plant species, including garden escapes and seedlings of spontaneously regenerating planted trees, but we excluded species that were only represented by planted individuals (see Lososová et al. 2011 for further details). Before analyses, we deleted all the records of taxa identified only to the genus level and aggregated subspecies to the species level. The data set used for the analyses included 1065 species (Appendix S1).

### *Plant functional traits*

For each species, we compiled information about its niche preferences and life-history traits that are relevant to plant functional ecology in the urban environment, in particular, species dispersal strategy and competitiveness (Table 1). All these characteristics are further referred to as “traits”. We used Ellenberg indicator values (Ellenberg et al. 1992), which reflect realized ecological niches, to characterize the species niche preferences with respect to light, temperature, continentality, moisture, soil reaction and nutrients. We characterized the levels of disturbance and stress the species are adapted to using Grime’s (1979) life-history strategy categories (competitive, stress-tolerant and ruderal). Species with intermediate life strategy were included in two (or three) categories with 0.5 (or 0.33) weight for each. We further classified species into three categories according to their immigration pathways to the urban habitats: ornamental plants escaping from cultivation, crops escaping from cultivation and non-cultivated species. The life-history traits comprised mean plant height at maturity (m), specific leaf area (SLA;  $\text{mm}^2 \cdot \text{mg}^{-1}$ ), leaf dry matter content (LDMC;  $\text{mg} \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$ ), life form, dispersal type, seed mass (mg) and seed bank type. Dispersal type, seed mass and seed bank type reflect the species ability to colonize new habitats or to regenerate from a persistent seed bank after disturbance. Plant height, SLA, LDMC and life form reflect species competitiveness (Williams et al. 2015). The trait information was obtained from the LEDA database (Kleyer et al. 2008).

### *Phylogeny*

We constructed a dated phylogenetic tree including all 1065 plant species using the software Phylomatic and Phylocom (Webb & Donoghue 2005, Webb et al. 2008). As a backbone we used the angiosperm consensus tree of Davies et al. (2004) and more recent systematical information from the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (<http://www.mobot.org/mobot/research/>

[apweb/](http://www.mobot.org/mobot/research/apweb/)). We assigned node ages according to Time Tree ([www.timetree.org](http://www.timetree.org)), which is a public information database allowing exploration of divergence times among organisms. We computed branch lengths with a branch length algorithm (bladj) in Phylocom software. Although such a phylogenetic tree is not resolved in detail and node-age information is hypothesized, we used it because completely resolved phylogenetic trees are not yet available for such a large set of species. The phylogenetic information used by Phylomatic represents a pragmatic approximation of the real seed plant phylogeny (Webb & Donoghue 2005). Furthermore, phylogenetic structure or diversity metrics are more sensitive to basal phylogenetic uncertainties than to terminal ones (Swenson 2009).

### *Analyses*

We calculated the K statistic of the phylogenetic signal (Blomberg et al. 2003) for each trait based on the variance of phylogenetically independent contrasts. To determine if

phylogenetic signal is statistically significant, we compared the variance of contrasts for the real data with the values obtained after the trait data were randomly permuted 999 times across the tips of the phylogenetic tree.

**Table 1.** Functional traits and their characteristics. Blomberg's *K* together with respective *p* values represent the phylogenetic signal (values higher than random are in bold).

| Trait   | Type        | Number and proportion of species with available information | Mean value | Blomberg's <i>K</i> | <i>p</i> value |
|---|-------------|---|------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <b>Niche preferences</b>                                      |             |   |            |                     |                |
| Ellenberg indicator value for light                           | categorical | 788 (74.0%)   | 6.9        | <b>0.10</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Ellenberg indicator value for temperature                     | categorical | 639 (60.0%)   | 6          | <b>0.07</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Ellenberg indicator value for continentality                  | categorical | 694 (65.1%)   | 4          | <b>0.06</b>         | <b>0.037</b>   |
| Ellenberg indicator value for moisture                        | categorical | 735 (69.0%)   | 5          | <b>0.07</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Ellenberg indicator value for soil reaction                   | categorical | 603 (56.6%)   | 6.6        | <b>0.07</b>         | <b>0.025</b>   |
| Ellenberg indicator value for nutrients                       | categorical | 724 (68.0%)   | 5.1        | <b>0.11</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Competitive life strategy                                     | categorical | 918 (86.2%)   | 0.55       | <b>0.09</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Stress-tolerant life strategy                                 | categorical | 918 (86.2%)   | 0.17       | <b>0.08</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Ruderal life strategy   | categorical | 918 (86.2%)   | 0.28       | <b>0.09</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| <b>Dispersal strategy</b>                                     |             |   |            |                     |                |
| Non-planted species   | nominal     | 1065 (100%)   | 0.67       | <b>0.09</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Planted as ornamental plant                                   | nominal     | 1065 (100%)   | 0.28       | <b>0.11</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Planted as crop   | nominal     | 1065 (100%)   | 0.05       | 0.07                | 0.075          |
| Anemochory  | nominal     | 890 (83.6%)   | 0.15       | <b>0.14</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Zoochory  | nominal     | 890 (83.6%)   | 0.48       | <b>0.15</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Hemerochory   | nominal     | 890 (83.6%)   | 0.24       | <b>0.13</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Autochory   | nominal     | 890 (83.6%)   | 0.13       | <b>0.13</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Seed mass   | continuous  | 868 (81.5%)   | 64.3       | <b>0.15</b>         | <b>0.004</b>   |
| Transient seed bank   | nominal     | 698 (65.5%)   | 0.6        | <b>0.07</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Short-term-persistent seed bank                               | nominal     | 698 (65.5%)   | 0.15       | 0.06                | 0.119          |
| Long-term-persistent seed bank                                | nominal     | 698 (65.5%)   | 0.1        | 0.06                | 0.195          |
| <b>Competitiveness</b>  |             |   |            |                     |                |
| Plant height  | continuous  | 977 (91.7%)   | 2.03       | <b>0.85</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Phanerophyte  | nominal     | 1033 (97.0%)  | 0.16       | <b>0.53</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Chamaephyte   | nominal     | 1033 (97.0%)  | 0.06       | <b>0.09</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Geophyte  | nominal     | 1033 (97.0%)  | 0.05       | <b>0.20</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Hemicryptophyte   | nominal     | 1033 (97.0%)  | 0.46       | <b>0.11</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Therophyte  | nominal     | 1033 (97.0%)  | 0.25       | <b>0.11</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Liana   | nominal     | 1033 (97.0%)  | 0.02       | <b>0.18</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Specific leaf area (SLA; mm <sup>2</sup> · mg <sup>-1</sup> ) | continuous  | 798 (74.9%)   | 24.7       | <b>0.13</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |
| Leaf dry mass content (LDMC; mg · g <sup>-1</sup> )           | continuous  | 743 (69.8%)   | 208.3      | <b>0.09</b>         | <b>0.001</b>   |

We measured functional diversity (FD) and phylogenetic diversity (PD) of each plot using the **mean pairwise distance** of all possible species pairs (*mpd*; Pavoine & Bonsall 2011). For FD, we calculated the functional distance matrix from Gower (1971) distances as described by Podani (1999). This measure uses principal coordinate analysis (PCoA) to calculate PCoA axes which are then used to compute FD. This enabled information from different trait types (continuous, ordinal or binary) to be summarized.

In addition to *mpd*, we also measured phylogenetic diversity using the **mean nearest taxon distance** (*mntd*; Webb et al. 2002), with both *mpd* and *mntd* obtained from a distance matrix of a pruned phylogenetic tree. *Mpd* calculates mean phylogenetic distance between all species pairs for each community, whereas *mntd* measures the mean phylogenetic distance between each species and its phylogenetically nearest neighbour in the community. These two indices determine phylogenetic diversity on two scales: *mpd* measures overall relatedness of species, whereas *mntd* especially reflects the relatedness closer to the tips of the phylogenetic tree. Thus, the latter is more sensitive to the effects of biotic interactions between closely related species.

We used the standardized effect size (*ses*), which is independent of species richness (Pavoine & Bonsall 2011) to quantify the difference between the observed diversity measure and the distribution of the diversity measure for 999 random-permutation-based communities with constant species richness. *Ses* was calculated as (observed diversity – mean of randomized diversity)/standard deviation of randomized diversity. Negative or positive values of *ses* indicate lower or higher diversity than random, respectively. For all randomization tests all species recorded across all cities were used. For each plot, we further computed the community-level weighted means of trait values (CWM) to identify functional composition of individual communities. For continuous traits (e.g. plant height, Table 1), CWM was calculated as the mean of trait values of all species present in the community. For ordinal and binary traits (e.g. ornamental plant), the numbers of occurrences of each class were used. The species with missing trait values were excluded from these analyses.

Linear regressions were used to quantify the relationship between functional and phylogenetic diversity. The differences in taxonomic, functional and phylogenetic diversities were compared among urban habitat types. The goal was to detect variability in FD and PD among habitats with different regimes and intensities of human land use. The differences in FD among plots belonging to the same habitat type were tested using ANOVA with Tukey post-hoc tests.

Spearman correlation coefficients were used to characterize the importances of individual community-level weighted means of trait values (CWM) for functional diversity of the target community (FD).

All the analyses were run using the R program, version 3.1.3 (R Core Team 2015). Blomberg's K, both functional indices and phylogenetic indices were computed using the R package *picante* (Kembel et al. 2010).

## RESULTS

### *Phylogenetic diversity as a proxy for functional diversity*

Both phylogenetic diversity indices (*ses mpd* and *ses mntd*) were positively significantly yet weakly related to the functional diversity index *ses FD* ( $R^2 = 0.074$ ,  $p < 0.001$  for *ses mpd* and  $R^2 = 0.083$ ,  $p < 0.001$  for *ses mntd*; Fig. 1). Significance was slightly weaker or disappeared when individual trait groups were considered separately. Both phylogenetic indices predicted the variation in traits indicating dispersal strategy and competitiveness of plant species in urban habitats very poorly, and neither could predict the variation in species niche preferences or traits that indicate these preferences (Fig. 1). The variation explained by phylogeny was very low for dispersal strategy and for competitiveness ( $R^2 = 0.030$ ,  $p < 0.05$  for *ses mpd*(dispersal) and  $R^2 = 0.078$ ,  $p < 0.001$  for *ses mpd*(competitiveness);  $R^2 = 0.076$ ,  $p < 0.001$  *mntd*(dispersal) and  $R^2 = 0.157$ ,  $p < 0.001$  *mntd*(competitiveness); Fig. 1). We found almost no relationships between functional and phylogenetic diversity indices in the analyses within individual urban habitats (Appendix S2).

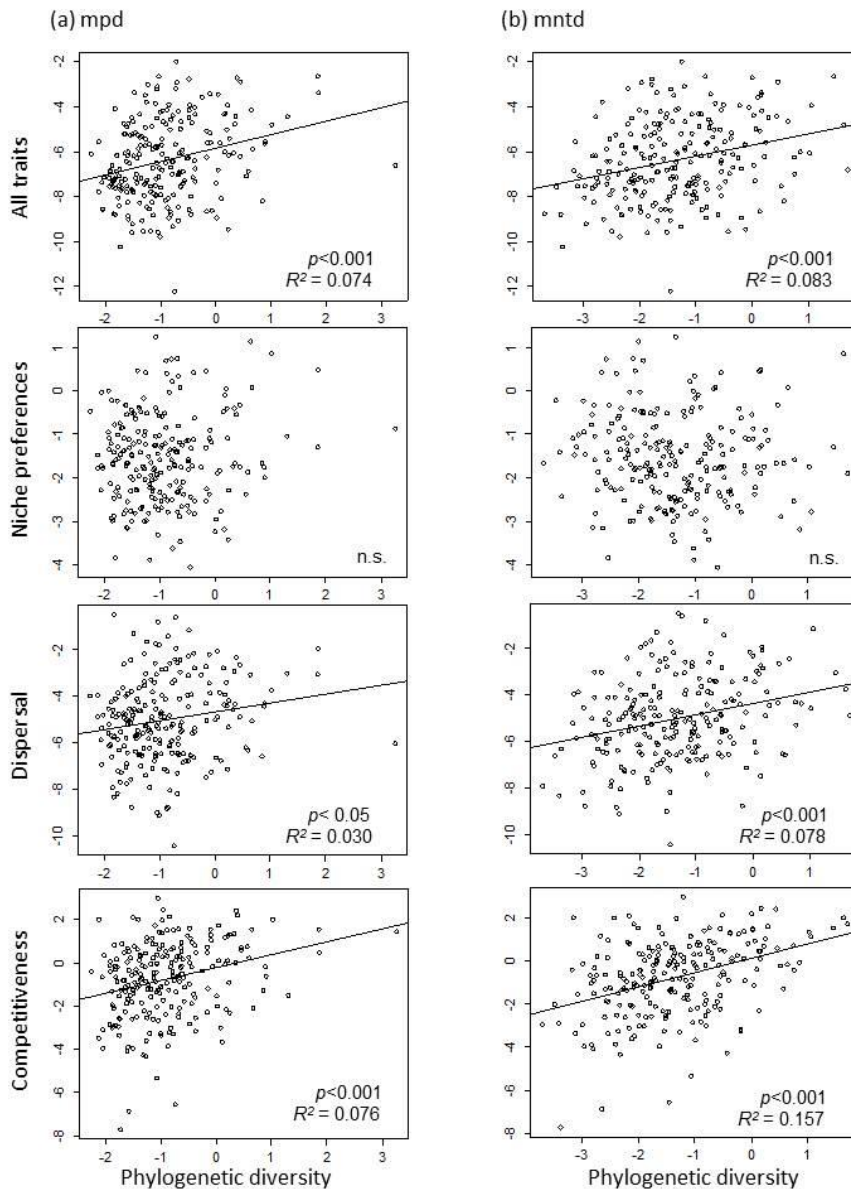
### *Differences among urban habitats*

In all urban habitats, functional diversity was lower than random (*ses FD* < 0), which means that all the studied plant communities were functionally more or less convergent (Fig. 2). The highest degree of convergence was at successional sites. Convergence also appeared in all habitats for the trait subsets representing niche preferences and dispersal strategies, while both convergence and divergence were found for the subset of traits related to species competitiveness (Fig. 2). The highest values of functional diversity in competitiveness-related traits were found in both types of residential areas and in urban parks.

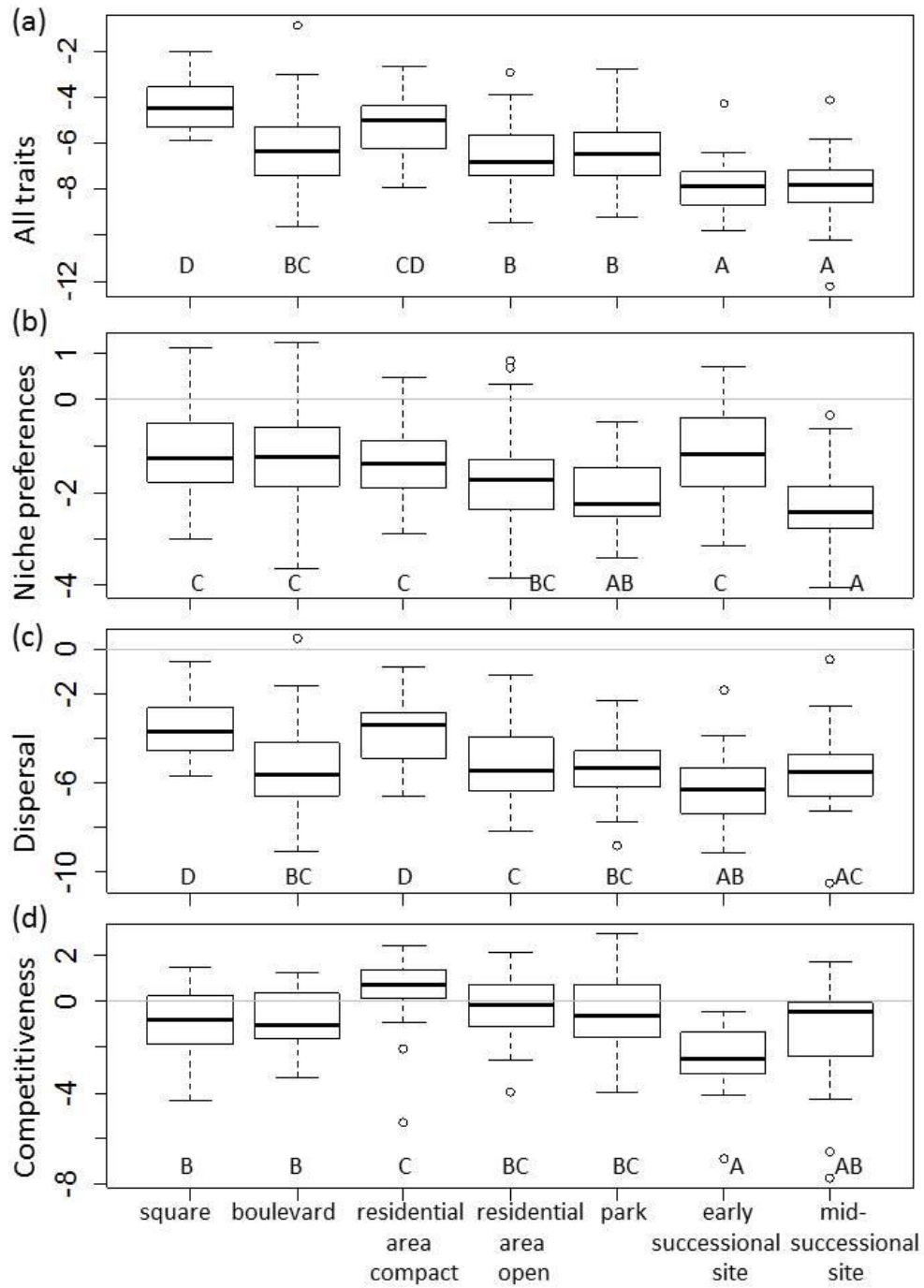
### *Importance of individual traits for functional diversity*

Traits used in the analyses varied widely in their degree of associated phylogenetic signal (Table 1). The strongest phylogenetic signals were found for the phanerophyte (tree or shrub) life form and for plant height, i.e. traits responsible for species competitiveness. Very weak phylogenetic signals were found for niche preferences and dispersal strategies. Species planting as crops and presence of persistent soil seed banks (i.e., either short- or long-term persistent as opposed to transient) were not related to phylogeny. Functionally diverse urban plant communities were characterized by spontaneously occurring (i.e., not directly planted by humans) ornamental plants with high temperature requirements (Table 2). Species in these communities tended to be

relatively tall, and often phanerophytes, chamaephytes, or therophytes with ruderal life-history strategy. The prevailing dispersal type was by humans and the seed bank was short-term persistent or long-term persistent. In contrast, functionally homogeneous communities were composed mainly of spontaneously occurring hemicryptophytes or geophytes, which prefer humid conditions with abundant light. They were mainly competitors with high LDMC values, dispersed through zoochory and with transient soil seed banks (Table 2).



**Fig. 1.** Relationships between functional diversity (*ses*  $FD$  of all traits, species niche preferences, dispersal strategies and competitiveness traits) and phylogenetic diversity calculated as (a) *ses* of mean pairwise distance (*mpd*) and (b) *ses* of mean nearest taxonomic distance (*mntd*).



**Fig. 2.** Functional diversity of plant communities in individual urban habitats. Standard effect sizes (*ses*) are shown for the dataset of all plant functional traits and for subsets of traits that characterize species niche preferences, dispersal strategies and competitiveness. Boxes and whiskers indicate medians, 25–75% quantiles, non-outlier range, and outliers. Each letter indicates a homogeneous groups of habitat types according to ANOVA followed by Tukey post-hoc tests at  $p < 0.05$ .

**Table 2.** Correlations between community-weighted means of particular trait values (CWM) and community functional diversity expressed as FD index. Significance levels: \*\*\* =  $p < 0.001$ ; \*\* =  $p < 0.01$ ; \* =  $p < 0.05$ ; n.s. = non-significant.

| Trait  | Spearman's correlation coefficient | Significance |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Planted as ornamental plant                  | 0.57                               | ***          |
| Ellenberg indicator value for temperature    | 0.39                               | ***          |
| Plant height                                 | 0.36                               | ***          |
| Phanerophyte                                 | 0.31                               | ***          |
| Hemerochory                                  | 0.31                               | ***          |
| Short-term-persistent seed bank              | 0.28                               | ***          |
| Therophyte                                   | 0.19                               | **           |
| Ruderal life strategy                        | 0.18                               | **           |
| Chamaephyte                                  | 0.18                               | **           |
| Long-term-persistent seed bank               | 0.14                               | *            |
| Autochory                                    | 0.13                               | n.s.         |
| Ellenberg indicator value for nutrients      | 0.12                               | n.s.         |
| Seed mass                                    | 0.11                               | n.s.         |
| Liana  | 0.10                               | n.s.         |
| Specific leaf area (SLA)                     | 0.10                               | n.s.         |
| Anemochory                                   | 0.07                               | n.s.         |
| Stress-tolerant life strategy                | -0.04                              | n.s.         |
| Planted as crop                              | -0.07                              | n.s.         |
| Ellenberg indicator value for soil reaction  | -0.11                              | n.s.         |
| Ellenberg indicator value for continentality | -0.12                              | n.s.         |
| Ellenberg indicator value for light          | -0.15                              | *            |
| Leaf dry mass content (LDMC)                 | -0.15                              | *            |
| Geophyte                                     | -0.18                              | **           |
| Competitive life strategy                    | -0.18                              | **           |
| Transient seed bank                          | -0.19                              | **           |
| Ellenberg indicator value for moisture       | -0.22                              | ***          |
| Zoochory                                     | -0.28                              | ***          |
| Hemicryptophyte                              | -0.52                              | ***          |
| Non-planted species                          | -0.52                              | ***          |

## DISCUSSION

### *Phylogenetic diversity as a proxy for functional diversity*

In this study we asked whether phylogenetic diversity of plant communities can be used as a proxy for functional diversity. The results suggest that the relationship between these two diversity measures is very weak for European urban plant communities. It becomes even weaker when assessed for subsets of traits. Such results are in accordance



with some previous studies (Kraft et al. 2007, Bernard-Verdier et al. 2013, Carboni et al. 2013, Pavoine et al. 2013).

Our analyses only slightly support the general expectation of ecological similarity among closely related species (Harvey & Pagel 1991, Prinzing et al. 2001, Webb et al. 2002, Kraft et al. 2007). Strong phylogenetic signal in traits is necessary to predict functional diversity from phylogenetic diversity (Swenson & Enquist 2009). In our study, traits varied widely in the degree to which they showed phylogenetic signal, with traits responsible for species competitiveness (e.g. plant height and life form) possessing strong phylogenetic signal and traits indicating niche preferences and dispersal strategies showing much weaker signal. Consistently with this, we found no relationship between phylogenetic diversity and traits related to niche preferences or dispersal traits, and only a very weak relationship between phylogenetic diversity and traits determining competitiveness. Traits related to niche preferences are expected to show different evolutionary patterns than traits determining competitiveness, because coexisting species must evolve similarities in the former and differences in the latter (Silvertown et al. 2006, Cavender-Bares et al. 2009, but see Mayfield & Levine 2010, Kraft et al. 2015). In accordance with this expectation, we obtained different evolutionary patterns for niche preferences and competitiveness traits. However, we detected an opposite pattern in which closely related species do not share similar niche preferences, whereas they do have similar traits connected with competitiveness.

We observed low functional diversity within all the studied urban communities and very low variation in functional diversity among communities. This contrasts with the high variation in species richness among urban habitats (Lososová et al. 2011) and could imply that the whole urban floras are under strong human-induced and environmental filters (Knapp et al. 2008, Ricotta et al. 2008, 2009, 2012, Čeplová et al. 2015). However, there are also other potential explanations of low functional diversity (Kraft et al. 2015). Kunstler et al. (2012) showed that low functional diversity could not be inferred from environmental filtering but it could be due to competition-based sorting of species with different competitive abilities.

Our findings indicate that strong human-induced and environmental filtering in urban habitats causes very low variation (strong convergence) in species niche preferences. The detected variation in this part of functional diversity is unrelated to phylogeny. Our results obtained for niche preferences thus support the idea that phylogenetic diversity cannot be used as a proxy for functional diversity (Emerson & Gillespie 2008, Bernard-Verdier et al. 2013, Carboni et al. 2013, Mason et al. 2013) and contradict the expectation from the literature that niche preferences may be better predicted from phylogeny than competitiveness traits (Silvertown et al. 2006, Kraft et al. 2007, Emerson & Gillespie 2008).

We hypothesized that human activities such as cultivation of ornamental plants in urban areas may change fundamental biological trade-offs such as dispersal strategy versus establishment success (Williams et al. 2015) and consequently reduce the

strength of the relationship between phylogeny and dispersal traits in urban plant communities. This was supported by our results. The phylogenetic signal for dispersal traits appears to be weakened by human activities, for example by repeated sowing of species from different lineages but with similar seed characteristics and good germination ability. Such functional types are overrepresented in cities independently of the lineages to which they belong. Moreover, the more uncommon a genus is for a given area, the more attractive it may be for the garden market. In spite of these effects, the relationship between phylogenetic diversity and dispersal trait diversity was stronger than that between phylogenetic diversity and niche preference diversity and comparable with that between phylogenetic diversity and competitiveness trait diversity.

Finally, we expected no relationship between phylogenetic and functional diversity in competitiveness traits. Our results based on both phylogenetic indices do not support this expectation and differ from the results of a previous study of semi-natural grasslands (Cahill et al. 2008) or a study with simulated data (Kraft et al. 2007). In our case, traits responsible for niche preference were found to be less phylogenetically conserved than traits related to competitiveness. For this reason, phylogenetic diversity reflects the variability in competitiveness better than the variability in species niche preferences or dispersal strategies.

Individual urban habitat types differ in the phylogenetic and functional diversity of their plant communities, but the diversity values are very low, suggesting the importance of environmental and human-induced filtering at the scale of the whole urban flora (e.g. Knapp et al. 2008, 2012, Ricotta et al. 2008, 2009, Čeplová et al. 2015).

#### *Limitations of the data used*

We used only limited set of traits while other traits not included in this study (e.g. pollination mode or leaf morphology, Knapp et al. 2008, 2009, Kendal et al. 2012) may also shape urban plant community assembly and change the relationships between phylogenetic and functional diversity. However, the traits used here are clearly among the most important ones for species niche preferences, dispersal strategies and competitiveness (Grime 2006, Williams et al. 2015). Therefore we believe that inclusion of other traits would change the results only slightly.

We are also aware of the fact that our results might be limited by the lack of species abundance data and the low phylogenetic resolution. Results for K statistics tend to be overestimated due to the lack of phylogenetic resolution (Davies et al. 2012). Thus, were the phylogenetic resolution higher, K values would tend to decrease even more, and the correlation between phylogenetic and functional diversity could be lower if the phylogenetic data were improved. Therefore we don't expect better phylogenetic data would change our conclusions.

## CONCLUSIONS

We conclude that in urban plant communities, phylogenetic diversity is a very weak predictor of functional diversity. To a small extent, phylogenetic diversity reflects the diversity in dispersal strategies of species and in competitiveness-related traits, but it does not reflect the diversity in species niche preferences. Therefore we do not recommend using phylogenetic diversity as a proxy for functional diversity in human-made habitats.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Tomáš Čejka, Michal Horsák, Tomáš Juříčka, Lucie Juříčková and Stanislav Němejč for their help in the field, Ondřej Hájek for map preparation, David Zelený for statistical advice, and Jonathan Rosenthal for English proofreading. This work was supported by the Czech Science Foundation (project 14-10723S).

## REFERENCES

- Bernard-Verdier, M., Flores, O., Navas, M. L. & Garnier E. (2013) Partitioning phylogenetic and functional diversity into alpha and beta components along an environmental gradient in a Mediterranean rangeland. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 877–889.
- Blomberg, S.P., Garland, T. Jr. & Ives, A. R. (2003) Testing for phylogenetic signal in comparative data: behavioral traits are more labile. *Evolution*, **57**, 717–745.
- Brunbjerg, A. K., Borchsenius, F., Eiserhardt, W. L., Ejrnæs, R. & Svenning, J.-C. (2012) Disturbance drives phylogenetic community structure in coastal dune vegetation. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **23**, 1082–1094.
- Cadotte, M., Albert, C.H. & Walker, S. C. (2013) The ecology of differences: assessing community assembly with trait and evolutionary distances. *Ecology Letters*, **16**, 1234–1244.
- Cahill, J. F., Kembel, S. W., Lamb, E. G & Keddy, P. A. (2008) Does phylogenetic relatedness influence the strength of competition among vascular plants? *Perspectives in Plant Ecology Evolution and Systematics*, **10**, 41–50.
- Carboni, M., Acosta, A. T. R. & Ricotta, C. (2013) Are differences in functional diversity among plant communities on Mediterranean coastal dunes driven by their phylogenetic history? *Journal of Vegetation Sciences*, **24**, 932–941.
- Cavender-Bares, J., Kozak, J. K. H., Fine, P. V. A. & Kembel, S. W. (2009) The merging of community ecology and phylogenetic biology. *Ecology Letters*, **12**, 693–715.
- Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z., Zelený, D., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z., Řehořek, V. & Tichý, L. (2015) Phylogenetic diversity of Central European urban plant communities: effects of alien species and habitat types. *Preslia*, **87**, 1–16.
- Davies, T. J., Barraclough, T. G., Chase, M. W., Soltis, P. S., Soltis, D. E. & Savolainen, V. (2004) Darwin's abominable mystery: Insights from a supertree of the angiosperms. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **101**, 1904–1909.
- Davies, T. J., Kraft, N. J. B., Salamin, N. & Wolkovich, E. M. (2012) Incompletely resolved phylogenetic trees inflate estimates of phylogenetic conservatism. *Ecology*, **93**, 242–247.
- de Bello, F., Vandewalle, M., Reitalu, T., Lepš, J., Prentice, H. C., Lavorel, S. & Sykes, M. T. (2013) Evidence for scale- and disturbance-dependent trait assembly patterns in dry semi-natural grasslands. *Journal of Ecology*, **101**, 1237–1244.
- Diniz-Filho, J. A. F., Terribile, L. C., Cruz, M. J. R. d. & Vieira, L. C. G. (2010) Hidden patterns of phylogenetic non-stationarity overwhelm comparative analyses of niche conservatism and divergence. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **19**, 916–926.

- Ellenberg, H., Weber, H. E., Düll, R., Wirth, W., Werner, W. & Paulißen, D. (1992) Zeigerwerte von Pflanzen in Mitteleuropa. *Scripta Geobotanica*, **18**, 1–258.
- Emerson, B. C. & Gillespie, R. G. (2008) Phylogenetic analysis of community assembly and structure over space and time. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, **23**, 619–630.
- Gerhold, P., Price, J. N., Püssa, K., Kalamees, R., Aher, K., Kaasik, A. & Pärtel, M. (2013) Functional and phylogenetic community assembly linked to changes in species diversity in a long-term resource manipulation experiment. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 843–852.
- Gerhold, P., Cahill, J. F. Jr., Winter, M., Bartish, I. V. & Prinzing, A. (2015) Phylogenetic patterns are not proxies of community assembly mechanisms (they are far better). *Functional Ecology*, **29**, 600–614.
- Götzenberger, L., de Bello, F., Bräthen, K. A., Davison, J., Dubuis, A., Guisan, A., Lepš, J., Lindborg, R., Moora, M., Pärtel, M., Pellissier, L., Pottier, J., Vittoz, P., Zobel, K. & Zobel, M. (2012) Ecological assembly rules in plant communities – approaches, patterns and prospects. *Biological Reviews*, **87**, 111–127.
- Gower, J. C. (1971) A general coefficient of similarity and some of its properties. *Biometrics*, **27**, 857–871.
- Grime, J. P. (1979) *Plant strategies and vegetation processes*. Wiley, Chichester, UK.
- Grime, J. P. (2006) Trait convergence and trait divergence in herbaceous plant communities: Mechanisms and consequences. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **17**, 255–260.
- Harvey, P. H. & Pagel, M. D. (1991) *The comparative method in evolutionary biology*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
- Kembel, S. W. & Hubbell, S. P. (2006) The phylogenetic structure of a Neotropical forest tree community. *Ecology*, **87**, S86–S99.
- Kembel, S. W., Cowan, P. D., Helmus, M. R., Cornwell, W. K., Morlon, H., Ackerly, D. D., Blomberg, S. P. & Webb, C. O. (2010) Picante: R tools for integrating phylogenies and ecology. *Bioinformatics*, **26**, 1463–1464.
- Kendal, D., Williams, K. J. H. & Williams, N. S. G. (2012) Plant traits link people's plant preferences to the composition of their gardens. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **105**, 34–42.
- Kleyer, M., Bekker, R. M., Knevel, I. C., Bakker, J. P., Thompson, K., Sonnenschein, M., Poschlod, P., van Groenendael, J. M., Klimeš, L., (...) & Peco, B. 2008. The LEDA Traitbase: A database of life-history traits of Northwest European flora. *Journal of Ecology*, **96**, 1266–1274.
- Knapp, S., Dinsmore, L., Fissore, C., Hobbie, S. E., Jakobsdottir, I., Kattge, J., King, J. Y., Klotz, S., McFadden, J. & Cavender-Bares, J. (2012) Phylogenetic and functional characteristic of household yard floras and their changes along an urbanization gradient. *Ecology*, **93** (Supplement), S83–S98.
- Knapp, S., Kühn, I., Bakker, J.P., Kleyer, M., Klotz, S., Ozinga, W. A., Poschlod, P., Thompson, K., Thuiller, W. & Römermann, C. (2009) How species traits and affinity to urban land use control large-scale frequency. *Diversity and Distributions*, **14**, 533–546.
- Knapp, S., Kühn, I., Schweiger, O. & Klotz, S. (2008) Challenging urban species diversity: contrasting phylogenetic patterns across plant functional groups in Germany. *Ecology Letters*, **11**, 1054–1064.
- Kraft, N. J. B., Cornwell, W. K., Webb, C. O. & Ackerly, D. D. (2007) Trait evolution, community assembly, and the phylogenetic structure of ecological communities. *American Naturalist*, **170**, 271–283.
- Kraft, N. J. B., Adler, P. B., Godoy, O., James, E. C., Fuller, S. & Levine, J. (2015) Community assembly, coexistence and the environmental filtering metaphor. *Functional Ecology*, **29**, 592–599.
- Kunstler, G., Lavergne, S., Courbaud, B., Thuiller, W., Vieilledent, G., Zimmermann, N. E., Kattge, J. & Coomes, D. A. (2012) Competitive interactions between forest trees are driven by species' trait hierarchy, not phylogenetic or functional similarity: implications for forest community assembly. *Ecology Letters*, **15**, 831–840.
- Lososová, Z., Horsák, M., Chytrý, M., Čejka, T., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Hájek, O., Juříčková, L., Kintrová, K., Láníková, D., Otýpková, Z., Řehořek, V. & Tichý, L. (2011) Diversity of Central European biota: effects of human-made habitat types on plants and land snails. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**, 1152–1163.
- Lososová, Z., Šmarda, P., Chytrý, M., Purschke, O., Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J., Tichý, L. & Winter, M. (2015) Phylogenetic structure of plant species pools reflects habitat age on the geological time scale. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **26**, 1080–1089.
- Mason, N. W. H., de Bello, F., Mouillot, D., Pavoine, S. & Dray, S. (2013) A guide for using functional diversity indices to reveal changes in assembly processes along ecological gradients. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 794–806.
- Mayfield, M. M. & Levine, J. M. (2010) Opposing effects of competitive exclusion on the phylogenetic structure of communities. *Ecology Letters*, **13**, 1085–1093.

- Narwani, A., Alexandrou, M. A., Oakley, T. H., Carroll, I. T. & Cardinale, B. J. (2013) Experimental evidence that evolutionary relatedness does not affect the ecological mechanisms of coexistence in freshwater green algae. *Ecology Letters*, **16**, 1373–1381.
- Pausas, J. G. & Verdú, M. (2010) The jungle of methods for evaluation phenotypic and phylogenetic structure of communities. *BioScience*, **60**, 614–625.
- Pavoine, S. & Bonsall, M. B. (2011) Measuring biodiversity to explain community assembly: a unified approach. *Biological Reviews*, **86**, 792–812.
- Pavoine, S., Gasc, A., Bonsall, M. B. & Mason, N. W. H. (2013) Correlations between phylogenetic and functional diversity: mathematical artefacts or true ecological and evolutionary processes? *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **24**, 781–793.
- Perronne, R., Mauchamp, L., Mouly, A. & Gillet, F. (2014) Contrasted taxonomic, phylogenetic and functional diversity patterns in semi-natural permanent grasslands along an altitudinal gradient. *Plant Ecology and Evolution*, **147**, 165–175.
- Podani, J. (1999) Extending Gower's general coefficient of similarity to ordinal characters. *Taxon*, **48**, 331–340.
- Price, J. N. & Pärtel, M. (2013) Can limiting similarity increase invasion resistance? A meta-analysis of experimental studies. *Oikos*, **122**, 646–656.
- Prinzing, A., Durka, W., Klotz, S. & Brandl, R. (2001) The niche of higher plants: evidence for phylogenetic conservatism. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **268**, 2383–2389.
- Purschke, O., Schmid, B. C., Sykes, M. T., Poschlod, P., Michalski, S. G., Durka, W., Kühn, I., Winter, M. & Prentice, H. C. (2013) Contrasting changes in taxonomic, phylogenetic and functional diversity during a long-term succession: insights into assembly processes. *Journal of Ecology*, **101**, 857–866.
- Ricotta, C., Di Nepi, M., Guglietta, D. & Celesti-Grapow, L. (2008) Exploring taxonomic filtering in urban environments. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **19**, 229–238.
- Ricotta, C., Heathfield, D., Godefroid, S. & Mazzoleni, S. (2012) The effects of habitat filtering on the phylogenetic structure of the urban flora of Brussels (Belgium). *Community Ecology*, **13**, 97–101.
- Ricotta, C., La Sorte, F. A., Pyšek, P., Rapson, G. L., Celesti-Grapow, L. & Thompson, K. (2009) Phyloecology of urban alien floras. *Journal of Ecology*, **97**, 1243–1251.
- Silvertown, J., McConway, K. J., Gowing, D. J., Dodd, M., Fay, M. F., Joseph, J. A. & Dolphin, K. (2006) Absence of phylogenetic signal in the niche structure of meadow plant communities. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, **273**, 39–44.
- Spasojevic, M. J. & Suding, K. N. (2012) Inferring community assembly mechanisms from functional diversity patterns. the importance of multiple assembly processes. *Journal of Ecology*, **100**, 652–661.
- Swenson, N. G. (2009) Phylogenetic resolution and quantifying the phylogenetic diversity and dispersion of communities. *PLoS ONE*, **4**, e4390.
- Swenson, N. G. & Enquist, B. (2009) Opposing assembly mechanisms in a Neotropical dry forest: implications for phylogenetic and functional community ecology. *Ecology*, **90**, 2161–2170.
- Swenson, N. G., Enquist, B. J., Thompson, J. & Zimmerman, J. K. (2007) The influence of spatial and size scales on phylogenetic relatedness in tropical forest communities. *Ecology*, **88**, 1770–1780.
- Webb, C. O. & Donoghue, M. J. (2005) Phylomatic: tree assembly for applied phylogenetics. *Molecular Ecology Notes*, **5**, 181–183.
- Webb, C. O., Ackerly, D. D. & Kembel, S. W. (2008) Phylocom: software for the analysis of phylogenetic community structure and trait evolution. *Bioinformatics*, **24**, 2098–2100.
- Webb, C. O., Ackerly, D. D., McPeck, M. A. & Donoghue, M. J. (2002) Phylogenies and community ecology. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, **33**, 475–505.
- Williams, N. S. G., Hahs, A. K. & Vesk, P. A. (2015) Urbanisation, plant traits and the composition of urban floras. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology Evolution and Systematics*, **17**, 78–86.
- Williams, N. S. G., Schwartz, M. W., Vesk, P. A., McCarthy, M. A., Hahs, A. K., Clemants, S. E. Corlett, R. T., Duncan, R. P., Norton, B. A., Thompson, K. & McDonnell, M. J. (2009) A conceptual framework for predicting the effects of urban environments on floras. *Journal of Ecology*, **97**, 4–9.

## Supplementary materials, Paper IV

**Appendix S1.** – Cumulative lists of species recorded in seven urban habitats of 32 European cities.

| square                               | boulevard                            | residential area compact             | residential area open                | park                                 | early successional site              | mid-successional site                |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Acer campestre</i>                | <i>Abies cephalonica</i>             | <i>Acer campestre</i>                | <i>Abutilon theophrasti</i>          | <i>Abies cephalonica</i>             | <i>Abutilon theophrasti</i>          | <i>Acer campestre</i>                |
| <i>Acer negundo</i>                  | <i>Acer campestre</i>                | <i>Acer cappadocicum</i>             | <i>Acer campestre</i>                | <i>Acer campestre</i>                | <i>Acer campestre</i>                | <i>Acer ginnala</i>                  |
| <i>Acer platanoides</i>              | <i>Acer negundo</i>                  | <i>Acer negundo</i>                  | <i>Acer ginnala</i>                  | <i>Acer negundo</i>                  | <i>Acer negundo</i>                  | <i>Acer negundo</i>                  |
| <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           | <i>Acer platanoides</i>              | <i>Acer platanoides</i>              | <i>Acer negundo</i>                  | <i>Acer platanoides</i>              | <i>Acer platanoides</i>              | <i>Acer platanoides</i>              |
| <i>Acer saccharinum</i>              | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           | <i>Acer platanoides</i>              | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           |
| <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         | <i>Acer saccharinum</i>              | <i>Acer saccharinum</i>              | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>           | <i>Acer saccharinum</i>              | <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         | <i>Acer saccharinum</i>              |
| <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  | <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         | <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         | <i>Acer saccharinum</i>              | <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         | <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  | <i>Acinos arvensis</i>               |
| <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>        | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>        | <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>        | <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>           | <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>         |
| <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> | <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  | <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>        | <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  | <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>        |
| <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     | <i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>         | <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>           | <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  | <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>           | <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> | <i>Aethusa cynapium+cynapioides</i>  |
| <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           | <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           | <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           | <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>           | <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           | <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     | <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>           |
| <i>Alcea rosea</i>                   | <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> | <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> | <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           | <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> | <i>Achillea nobilis</i>              | <i>Agrostis capillaris</i>           |
| <i>Amaranthus albus</i>              | <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     | <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     | <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> | <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           | <i>Agrostis gigantea+stolonifera</i> |
| <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>          | <i>Achillea ptarmica</i>             | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           | <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           | <i>Ajuga chamaepitys</i>             | <i>Agrostis vinealis</i>             |
| <i>Amaranthus blitum</i>             | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           | <i>Ajuga reptans</i>                 | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           | <i>Ajuga reptans</i>                 | <i>Ajuga reptans</i>                 | <i>Achillea millefolium agg.</i>     |
| <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>           | <i>Aira praecox</i>                  | <i>Alcea rosea</i>                   | <i>Ajuga reptans</i>                 | <i>Alliaria petiolata</i>            | <i>Alcea rosea</i>                   | <i>Achillea ptarmica</i>             |
| <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>           | <i>Ajuga reptans</i>                 | <i>Alliaria petiolata</i>            | <i>Alcea ficifolia</i>               | <i>Allium oleraceum</i>              | <i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>      | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i>           |
| <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>        | <i>Alcea rosea</i>                   | <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>          | <i>Alcea rosea</i>                   | <i>Allium ursinum</i>                | <i>Alliaria petiolata</i>            | <i>Ajuga genevensis</i>              |
| <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>       | <i>Alliaria petiolata</i>            | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i>             | <i>Alliaria petiolata</i>            | <i>Allium vineale</i>                | <i>Allium sativum</i>                | <i>Ajuga reptans</i>                 |
| <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>            | <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>          | <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>           | <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>          | <i>Amaranthus albus</i>              | <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>          | <i>Alcea rosea</i>                   |
| <i>Anethum graveolens</i>            | <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>          | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>           | <i>Allium ursinum</i>                | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i>             | <i>Allium vineale</i>                | <i>Alliaria petiolata</i>            |
| <i>Antirrhinum majus</i>             | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i>             | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>        | <i>Alnus incana</i>                  | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>           | <i>Alnus glutinosa</i>               | <i>Allium oleraceum</i>              |

| square                             | boulevard                          | residential area compact           | residential area open          | park  | early successional site        | mid-successional site          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> agg.     | <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>         | <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>     | <i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i>  | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>                     | <i>Alopecurus aequalis</i>     | <i>Allium sativum</i>          |
| <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i>     | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>         | <i>Ampelopsis brevipedunculata</i> | <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>  | <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>                    | <i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i>  | <i>Allium scorodoprasum</i>    |
| <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg. | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>      | <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>          | <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>    | <i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>                          | <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>  | <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>    |
| <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>       | <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>     | <i>Anemone nemorosa</i>            | <i>Althaea officinalis</i>     | <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>                         | <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>    | <i>Allium vineale</i>          |
| <i>Artemisia absinthium</i>        | <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>          | <i>Anethum graveolens</i>          | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i>       | <i>Anemone nemorosa</i>                           | <i>Amaranthus albus</i>        | <i>Alnus cordata</i>           |
| <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>          | <i>Anemone nemorosa</i>            | <i>Anthemis arvensis</i>           | <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>     | <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i>                      | <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>    | <i>Alnus glutinosa</i>         |
| <i>Asclepias curassavica</i>       | <i>Anethum graveolens</i>          | <i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>          | <i>Amaranthus cruentus</i>     | <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>                      | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i>       | <i>Alopecurus aequalis</i>     |
| <i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i>      | <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>       | <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i>         | <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>     | <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> agg.                    | <i>Amaranthus cruentus</i>     | <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>  |
| <i>Atriplex patula</i>             | <i>Antirrhinum majus</i>           | <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>       | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>     | <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>                       | <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>     | <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>    |
| <i>Ballota nigra</i>               | <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> agg.     | <i>Antirrhinum majus</i>           | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>  | <i>Arabis hirsuta</i> agg.                        | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>     | <i>Althaea hirsuta</i>         |
| <i>Bellis perennis</i>             | <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>        | <i>Apera spica-venti</i>           | <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> | <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i>                    | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>  | <i>Althaea officinalis</i>     |
| <i>Betula pendula</i>              | <i>Aralia elata</i>                | <i>Aphanes arvensis</i>            | <i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i>   | <i>Arctium minus</i>                              | <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> | <i>Alyssum alyssoides</i>      |
| <i>Brassica napus</i>              | <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i>     | <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> agg.     | <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>      | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg.                | <i>Anacyclus valentinus</i>    | <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>    |
| <i>Bromus carinatus</i>            | <i>Arctium minus</i>               | <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>        | <i>Anethum graveolens</i>      | <i>Armoracia rusticana</i>                        | <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>      | <i>Amaranthus powellii</i>     |
| <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>           | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg. | <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i>     | <i>Anthemis arvensis</i>       | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>                      | <i>Anagallis foemina</i>       | <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>  |
| <i>Bromus sterilis</i>             | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>       | <i>Arctium minus</i>               | <i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>      | <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>                         | <i>Anagallis monelli</i>       | <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> |
| <i>Buddleja davidii</i>            | <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>          | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg. | <i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>   | <i>Arum cylindraceum</i>                          | <i>Anethum graveolens</i>      | <i>Anacamptis pyramidalis</i>  |
| <i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i>      | <i>Asarum europaeum</i>            | <i>Armoracia rusticana</i>         | <i>Anthoxanthum puelii</i>     | <i>Arum maculatum</i>                             | <i>Angelica sylvestris</i>     | <i>Anagallis arvensis</i>      |
| <i>Calystegia sepium</i>           | <i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i>      | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>       | <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>   | <i>Asarum europaeum</i>                           | <i>Anchusa officinalis</i>     | <i>Anemone hupehensis</i>      |
| <i>Camelina microcarpa</i>         | <i>Astrantia major</i>             | <i>Artemisia annua</i>             | <i>Antirrhinum majus</i>       | <i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i>                     | <i>Anthemis arvensis</i>       | <i>Anemone nemorosa</i>        |
| <i>Campanula rapunculoides</i>     | <i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i>       | <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>          | <i>Apera spica-venti</i>       | <i>Aster tripolium</i>                            | <i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>      | <i>Anethum graveolens</i>      |
| <i>Cannabis ruderalis+sativa</i>   | <i>Atriplex patula</i>             | <i>Aruncus vulgaris</i>            | <i>Aphanes australis</i>       | <i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i>                    | <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>   | <i>Angelica sylvestris</i>     |
| <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>     | <i>Atriplex tatarica</i>           | <i>Asarum europaeum</i>            | <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> agg. | <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>                      | <i>Antirrhinum majus</i>       | <i>Anchusa officinalis</i>     |
| <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>           | <i>Avena sativa</i>                | <i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i>      | <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>    | <i>Atriplex patula</i>                            | <i>Apera spica-venti</i>       | <i>Anthemis ruthenica</i>      |
| <i>Cardamine impatiens</i>         | <i>Ballota nigra</i>               | <i>Asplenium trichomanes</i>       | <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i> | <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i> | <i>Aphanes arvensis</i>        | <i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>      |
| <i>Cardaminopsis arenosa</i>       | <i>Bellis perennis</i>             | <i>Aster novae-angliae</i>         | <i>Arctium minus</i>           | <i>Atriplex sagittata</i>                         | <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>    | <i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>   |

| square   | boulevard                      | residential area compact                          | residential area open                             | park                               | early successional site                           | mid-successional site                             |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Cardaria draba</i>                                | <i>Berberis julianae</i>       | <i>Aster novi-belgii</i> s.l.                     | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg.                | <i>Ballota nigra</i>               | <i>Arabis glabra</i>                              | <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>                      |
| <i>Carduus acanthoides</i>                           | <i>Berberis thunbergii</i>     | <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>                      | <i>Armoracia rusticana</i>                        | <i>Bellis perennis</i>             | <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i>                    | <i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>                       |
| <i>Carex brizoides</i>                               | <i>Berteroa incana</i>         | <i>Atriplex hortensis</i>                         | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>                      | <i>Berberis thunbergii</i>         | <i>Arctium minus</i>                              | <i>Antirrhinum majus</i>                          |
| <i>Carex hirta</i>                                   | <i>Betula pendula</i>          | <i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i>                      | <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>                         | <i>Betonica officinalis</i>        | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg.                | <i>Apera spica-venti</i>                          |
| <i>Carex muricata</i> agg.                           | <i>Bidens frondosa</i>         | <i>Atriplex patula</i>                            | <i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i>                     | <i>Betula pendula</i>              | <i>Armoracia rusticana</i>                        | <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> agg.                    |
| <i>Carex pseudocyperus</i>                           | <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> | <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i> | <i>Asplenium trichomanes</i>                      | <i>Bidens frondosa</i>             | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>                      | <i>Arctium lappa/tomentosa</i>                    |
| <i>Carex sylvatica</i>                               | <i>Brassica napus</i>          | <i>Atriplex tatarica</i>                          | <i>Aster novi-belgii</i> s.l.                     | <i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i>       | <i>Artemisia absinthium</i>                       | <i>Arctium minus</i>                              |
| <i>Carpinus betulus</i>                              | <i>Brassica oleracea</i>       | <i>Aubrieta deltoides</i>                         | <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>                      | <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i>     | <i>Artemisia annua</i>                            | <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg.                |
| <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> subsp. <i>triviale</i> | <i>Bromus erectus</i>          | <i>Aurinia saxatilis</i> subsp. <i>arduini</i>    | <i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i>                      | <i>Bromus benekenii</i>            | <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>                         | <i>Armoracia rusticana</i>                        |
| <i>Cerastium pumilum</i> s.l.                        | <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>       | <i>Avena fatua</i>                                | <i>Atriplex patula</i>                            | <i>Bromus erectus</i>              | <i>Aster novi-belgii</i> s.l.                     | <i>Aronia x prunifolia</i>                        |
| <i>Cirsium arvense</i>                               | <i>Bromus inermis</i>          | <i>Avena sativa</i>                               | <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i> | <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>           | <i>Astragalus cicer</i>                           | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>                      |
| <i>Cirsium vulgare</i>                               | <i>Bromus sterilis</i>         | <i>Avenula pubescens</i>                          | <i>Atriplex sagittata</i>                         | <i>Bromus japonicus</i>            | <i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i>                    | <i>Artemisia absinthium</i>                       |
| <i>Citrullus lanatus</i>                             | <i>Bromus tectorum</i>         | <i>Ballota nigra</i>                              | <i>Aurinia saxatilis</i> subsp. <i>arduini</i>    | <i>Bromus sterilis</i>             | <i>Atriplex littoralis</i>                        | <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>                         |
| <i>Clematis vitalba</i>                              | <i>Bryonia alba</i>            | <i>Bellis perennis</i>                            | <i>Avena fatua</i>                                | <i>Bromus tectorum</i>             | <i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i>                      | <i>Asclepias syriaca</i>                          |
| <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>                          | <i>Bryonia dioica</i>          | <i>Berberis thunbergii</i>                        | <i>Avena sativa</i>                               | <i>Bryonia alba</i>                | <i>Atriplex patula</i>                            | <i>Asparagus officinalis</i>                      |
| <i>Conyza canadensis</i>                             | <i>Buddleja davidii</i>        | <i>Berteroa incana</i>                            | <i>Ballota nigra</i>                              | <i>Bryonia dioica</i>              | <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i> | <i>Asperula cynanchica</i>                        |
| <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>                           | <i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i>  | <i>Betula pendula</i>                             | <i>Bellis perennis</i>                            | <i>Buddleja davidii</i>            | <i>Atriplex sagittata</i>                         | <i>Aster laevis</i>                               |
| <i>Cornus alba</i> s.l.                              | <i>Calendula officinalis</i>   | <i>Bidens frondosa</i>                            | <i>Berberis thunbergii</i>                        | <i>Buxus sempervirens</i>          | <i>Atriplex tatarica</i>                          | <i>Aster novi-belgii</i> s.l.                     |
| <i>Coronopus didymus</i>                             | <i>Calystegia sepium</i>       | <i>Borago officinalis</i>                         | <i>Bergenia crassifolia</i>                       | <i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i>      | <i>Avena fatua</i>                                | <i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i>                    |
| <i>Corylus colurna</i>                               | <i>Campanula patula</i>        | <i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i>                      | <i>Berteroa incana</i>                            | <i>Calystegia sepium</i>           | <i>Avena sativa</i>                               | <i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i>                      |
| <i>Crepis biennis</i>                                | <i>Campanula persicifolia</i>  | <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i>                    | <i>Betula pendula</i>                             | <i>Campanula patula</i>            | <i>Ballota nigra</i>                              | <i>Atriplex patula</i>                            |
| <i>Crepis capillaris</i>                             | <i>Campanula rapunculoides</i> | <i>Brassica napus</i>                             | <i>Bidens frondosa</i>                            | <i>Campanula rapunculoides</i>     | <i>Barbarea vulgaris</i>                          | <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i> |
| <i>Cruciata glabra</i>                               | <i>Campanula trachelium</i>    | <i>Brassica nigra</i>                             | <i>Bidens tripartita</i>                          | <i>Campanula rotundifolia</i> agg. | <i>Bellis perennis</i>                            | <i>Atriplex sagittata</i>                         |
| <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>                            | <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> | <i>Brassica oleracea</i>                          | <i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i>                      | <i>Campanula trachelium</i>        | <i>Berteroa incana</i>                            | <i>Atriplex tatarica</i>                          |
| <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>                              | <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>       | <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>                          | <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i>                    | <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>     | <i>Betula pendula</i>                             | <i>Avenula pubescens</i>                          |



| square                      | boulevard                              | residential area compact          | residential area open       | park                                   | early successional site | mid-successional site     |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Dactylis glomerata+polygama | Cardamine pratensis agg.               | Bromus inermis                    | Brassica napus              | Cardamine hirsuta                      | Bidens frondosa         | Ballota nigra             |
| Datura stramonium           | Cardaria draba                         | Bromus secalinus subsp. secalinus | Brassica oleracea           | Cardamine impatiens                    | Bolboschoenus maritimus | Barbarea vulgaris         |
| Daucus carota               | Carduus acanthoides                    | Bromus sterilis                   | Bromus commutatus           | Cardamine pratensis agg.               | Borago officinalis      | Bellis perennis           |
| Deschampsia cespitosa       | Carduus crispus                        | Bromus tectorum                   | Bromus erectus              | Cardaminopsis arenosa                  | Brachypodium sylvaticum | Berberis thunbergii       |
| Digitalis purpurea          | Carex hirta                            | Brunnera macrophylla              | Bromus hordeaceus           | Cardaria draba                         | Brassica napus          | Berteroa incana           |
| Digitaria ischaemum         | Carex muricata agg.                    | Bryonia alba                      | Bromus japonicus            | Carduus acanthoides                    | Brassica nigra          | Beta vulgaris             |
| Digitaria sanguinalis       | Carex praecox                          | Bryonia dioica                    | Bromus sterilis             | Carduus crispus                        | Brassica oleracea       | Betonica officinalis      |
| Diploxys muralis            | Carex sylvatica                        | Buddleja davidii                  | Bromus tectorum             | Carex digitata var. digitata           | Bromus erectus          | Betula pendula            |
| Diploxys tenuifolia         | Carpinus betulus                       | Calamagrostis epigejos            | Brunnera macrophylla        | Carex hirta                            | Bromus hordeaceus       | Bidens frondosa           |
| Dipsacus fullonum           | Celtis australis                       | Calamagrostis varia               | Bryonia alba                | Carex muricata agg.                    | Bromus inermis          | Brachypodium pinnatum     |
| Dryopteris carthusiana      | Celtis occidentalis                    | Calamintha menthifolia            | Bryonia dioica              | Carex panicea                          | Bromus japonicus        | Brachypodium sylvaticum   |
| Dryopteris dilatata         | Centaurea cyanus                       | Calendula officinalis             | Buddleja davidii            | Carex pendula                          | Bromus marginatus       | Brassica napus            |
| Dryopteris filix-mas s.l.   | Centaurea jacea                        | Calystegia pulchra                | Bupleurum falcatum          | Carex remota                           | Bromus sterilis         | Brassica oleracea         |
| Duchesnea indica            | Centaurea scabiosa                     | Calystegia sepium                 | Buxus sempervirens          | Carex sylvatica                        | Bromus tectorum         | Briza media               |
| Echinochloa crus-galli      | Cerastium arvense                      | Campanula patula                  | Calamagrostis epigejos      | Carpinus betulus                       | Broussonetia papyrifera | Bromus carinatus          |
| Elytrigia repens            | Cerastium glomeratum                   | Campanula persicifolia            | Calendula officinalis       | Carum carvi                            | Bryonia alba            | Bromus commutatus         |
| Epilobium angustifolium     | Cerastium holosteoides subsp. triviale | Campanula poscharkyana            | Calystegia sepium           | Celtis australis                       | Bryonia dioica          | Bromus erectus            |
| Epilobium ciliatum          | Cerastium pumilum s.l.                 | Campanula rapunculoides           | Campanula glomerata         | Celtis occidentalis                    | Buddleja davidii        | Bromus hordeaceus         |
| Epilobium hirsutum          | Cichorium intybus                      | Campanula rotundifolia agg.       | Campanula patula            | Centaurea jacea                        | Calamagrostis epigejos  | Bromus inermis            |
| Epilobium lamyi+tetragonum  | Circaea lutetiana                      | Campanula trachelium              | Campanula persicifolia      | Centranthus ruber                      | Calendula officinalis   | Bromus japonicus          |
| Epilobium montanum          | Cirsium arvense                        | Campsis radicans                  | Campanula poscharkyana      | Cephalanthera rubra                    | Callistephus chinensis  | Bromus sterilis           |
| Epilobium obscurum          | Cirsium vulgare                        | Capsella bursa-pastoris           | Campanula rapunculoides     | Cerastium glomeratum                   | Calystegia sepium       | Bromus tectorum           |
| Epilobium parviflorum       | Clematis vitalba                       | Cardamine hirsuta                 | Campanula rotundifolia agg. | Cerastium holosteoides subsp. triviale | Camelina microcarpa     | Buddleja davidii          |
| Epilobium roseum            | Commelina communis                     | Cardamine impatiens               | Campanula trachelium        | Cerastium tomentosum agg.              | Campanula glomerata     | Bunias orientalis         |
| Epipactis helleborine       | Consolida ajacis                       | Cardaminopsis arenosa             | Campsis radicans            | Cichorium intybus                      | Campanula patula        | Calamagrostis arundinacea |
| Equisetum arvense           | Convallaria majalis                    | Cardaria draba                    | Cannabis ruderalis+sativa   | Circaea lutetiana                      | Campanula rapunculoides | Calamagrostis epigejos    |

| square   | boulevard                          | residential area compact                             | residential area open                                | park   | early successional site                              | mid-successional site                 |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Eragrostis albensis</i>                       | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>        | <i>Carduus acanthoides</i>                           | <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>                       | <i>Cirsium arvense</i>                           | <i>Cannabis ruderalis+sativa</i>                     | <i>Calluna vulgaris</i>               |
| <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                          | <i>Conyza bonariensis</i>          | <i>Carduus crispus</i>                               | <i>Caragana arborescens</i>                          | <i>Cirsium oleraceum</i>                         | <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>                       | <i>Calystegia pulchra</i>             |
| <i>Eragrostis multicaulis</i>                    | <i>Conyza canadensis</i>           | <i>Carex digitata</i> var. <i>digitata</i>           | <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>                             | <i>Cirsium vulgare</i>                           | <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>                             | <i>Calystegia sepium</i>              |
| <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>                         | <i>Corispermum nitidum</i>         | <i>Carex hirta</i>                                   | <i>Cardamine impatiens</i>                           | <i>Clematis vitalba</i>                          | <i>Cardamine impatiens</i>                           | <i>Campanula patula</i>               |
| <i>Erigeron annuus+strigosus</i>                 | <i>Cornus alba</i> s.l.            | <i>Carex muricata</i> agg.                           | <i>Cardamine pratensis</i> agg.                      | <i>Clerodendrum trichotomum</i>                  | <i>Cardamine pratensis</i> agg.                      | <i>Campanula rapunculoides</i>        |
| <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                        | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>            | <i>Carex pendula</i>                                 | <i>Cardaria draba</i>                                | <i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>                       | <i>Cardaminopsis arenosa</i>                         | <i>Campanula rapunculus</i>           |
| <i>Euphorbia humifusa</i>                        | <i>Coronopus didymus</i>           | <i>Carex sylvatica</i>                               | <i>Carduus acanthoides</i>                           | <i>Commelina communis</i>                        | <i>Cardaria draba</i>                                | <i>Campanula trachelium</i>           |
| <i>Euphorbia maculata</i>                        | <i>Coronopus squamatus</i>         | <i>Carpinus betulus</i>                              | <i>Carduus crispus</i>                               | <i>Convallaria majalis</i>                       | <i>Carduus acanthoides</i>                           | <i>Cannabis ruderalis+sativa</i>      |
| <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                          | <i>Corydalis lutea</i>             | <i>Caryopteris x clandonensis</i>                    | <i>Carex hirta</i>                                   | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>                      | <i>Carduus crispus</i>                               | <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>        |
| <i>Euphorbia prostrata</i>                       | <i>Corylus avellana</i>            | <i>Castanea sativa</i>                               | <i>Carex muricata</i> agg.                           | <i>Conyza bonariensis</i>                        | <i>Carex hirta</i>                                   | <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>              |
| <i>Fallopia baldschuanica</i>                    | <i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>     | <i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>                          | <i>Carex remota</i>                                  | <i>Conyza canadensis</i>                         | <i>Carex muricata</i> agg.                           | <i>Cardaminopsis arenosa</i>          |
| <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>                      | <i>Cotoneaster suecicus</i>        | <i>Celtis australis</i>                              | <i>Carex sylvatica</i>                               | <i>Cornus alba</i> s.l.                          | <i>Carex otrubae</i>                                 | <i>Cardaria draba</i>                 |
| <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                        | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i>          | <i>Celtis occidentalis</i>                           | <i>Carpinus betulus</i>                              | <i>Cornus mas</i>                                | <i>Carlina biebersteinii+vulgaris</i>                | <i>Carduus acanthoides</i>            |
| <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                         | <i>Crepis biennis</i>              | <i>Centaurea montana</i>                             | <i>Carum carvi</i>                                   | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>                          | <i>Carpinus betulus</i>                              | <i>Carduus crispus</i>                |
| <i>Festuca pratensis</i> subsp. <i>pratensis</i> | <i>Crepis capillaris</i>           | <i>Centranthus ruber</i>                             | <i>Celtis australis</i>                              | <i>Coronopus didymus</i>                         | <i>Celtis australis</i>                              | <i>Carduus nutans</i>                 |
| <i>Festuca rubra</i> agg.                        | <i>Cucumis sativus</i>             | <i>Cephalanthera damasonium</i>                      | <i>Centaurea dealbata</i>                            | <i>Corydalis lutea</i>                           | <i>Centaurea cyanus</i>                              | <i>Carex flacca</i>                   |
| <i>Ficus carica</i>                              | <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>          | <i>Cerastium arvense</i>                             | <i>Centaurea jacea</i>                               | <i>Corylus avellana</i>                          | <i>Centaurea jacea</i>                               | <i>Carex hirta</i>                    |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i>                            | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>            | <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i>                          | <i>Centaurea montana</i>                             | <i>Corylus colurna</i>                           | <i>Centaurea scabiosa</i>                            | <i>Carex muricata</i> agg.            |
| <i>Fragaria x magna</i>                          | <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>         | <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> subsp. <i>triviale</i> | <i>Centaurea scabiosa</i>                            | <i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>                   | <i>Centaurea stoebe</i>                              | <i>Carex otrubae</i>                  |
| <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                        | <i>Cystopteris fragilis</i>        | <i>Cerastium pumilum</i> s.l.                        | <i>Centranthus ruber</i>                             | <i>Cotoneaster przewalskii</i>                   | <i>Centaureum pulchellum</i>                         | <i>Carex ovalis</i>                   |
| <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.                   | <i>Dactylis glomerata+polygama</i> | <i>Cerastium tomentosum</i> agg.                     | <i>Cerastium arvense</i>                             | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i>                        | <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i>                          | <i>Carex pallescens</i>               |
| <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>                      | <i>Datura stramonium</i>           | <i>Cichorium intybus</i>                             | <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i>                          | <i>Crepis biennis</i>                            | <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> subsp. <i>triviale</i> | <i>Carex pilulifera</i>               |
| <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>                   | <i>Daucus carota</i>               | <i>Circaea lutetiana</i>                             | <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> subsp. <i>triviale</i> | <i>Crepis capillaris</i>                         | <i>Cerastium lucorum</i>                             | <i>Carex praecox</i>                  |
| <i>Galium aparine+spurium</i>                    | <i>Descurainia sophia</i>          | <i>Cirsium arvense</i>                               | <i>Cerastium tomentosum</i> agg.                     | <i>Crepis foetida</i> subsp. <i>rhoeadifolia</i> | <i>Cerastium pumilum</i> s.l.                        | <i>Carex sylvatica</i>                |
| <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.                       | <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>       | <i>Cirsium vulgare</i>                               | <i>Cichorium intybus</i>                             | <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>                        | <i>Cerastium tomentosum</i> agg.                     | <i>Carlina biebersteinii+vulgaris</i> |

| square                                    | boulevard                           | residential area compact         | residential area open           | park                               | early successional site                         | mid-successional site                                |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Galium rotundifolium</i>               | <i>Dianthus barbatus</i>            | <i>Clematis vitalba</i>          | <i>Circaea lutetiana</i>        | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>            | <i>Cichorium intybus</i>                        | <i>Carpinus betulus</i>                              |
| <i>Geranium pusillum</i>                  | <i>Dianthus carthusianorum</i> agg. | <i>Commelina communis</i>        | <i>Cirsium arvense</i>          | <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>         | <i>Circaea lutetiana</i>                        | <i>Castanea sativa</i>                               |
| <i>Geum urbanum</i>                       | <i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>          | <i>Consolida ajacis</i>          | <i>Cirsium oleraceum</i>        | <i>Dactylis glomerata+polygama</i> | <i>Cirsium arvense</i>                          | <i>Celtis australis</i>                              |
| <i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>              | <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>        | <i>Convallaria majalis</i>       | <i>Cirsium palustre</i>         | <i>Daucus carota</i>               | <i>Cirsium palustre</i>                         | <i>Centaurea jacea</i>                               |
| <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>                 | <i>Diploaxis muralis</i>            | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>      | <i>Cirsium vulgare</i>          | <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>       | <i>Cirsium vulgare</i>                          | <i>Centaurea scabiosa</i>                            |
| <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>              | <i>Diploaxis tenuifolia</i>         | <i>Conyza canadensis</i>         | <i>Clematis vitalba</i>         | <i>Deutzia scabra</i>              | <i>Clematis vitalba</i>                         | <i>Centaurea stoebe</i>                              |
| <i>Hedera helix</i>                       | <i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> s.l.    | <i>Coreopsis verticillata</i>    | <i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>      | <i>Digitalis purpurea</i>          | <i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>                      | <i>Centaureum erythraea</i>                          |
| <i>Helianthus annuus</i>                  | <i>Duchesnea indica</i>             | <i>Cornus mas</i>                | <i>Colutea arborescens</i>      | <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>       | <i>Conium maculatum</i>                         | <i>Cephalaria transsylvanica</i>                     |
| <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>              | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>       | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>          | <i>Commelina communis</i>       | <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>           | <i>Consolida ajacis</i>                         | <i>Cerastium arvense</i>                             |
| <i>Herniaria glabra</i>                   | <i>Echium vulgare</i>               | <i>Coronopus didymus</i>         | <i>Consolida ajacis</i>         | <i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i>      | <i>Consolida regalis</i>                        | <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i>                          |
| <i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>                  | <i>Elsholtzia ciliata</i>           | <i>Corydalis lutea</i>           | <i>Convallaria majalis</i>      | <i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> s.l.   | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>                     | <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> subsp. <i>triviale</i> |
| <i>Heuchera sanguinea</i>                 | <i>Elymus caninus</i>               | <i>Corylus avellana</i>          | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>     | <i>Duchesnea indica</i>            | <i>Conyza canadensis</i>                        | <i>Cerastium pumilum</i> s.l.                        |
| <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i>              | <i>Elytrigia repens</i>             | <i>Corylus colurna</i>           | <i>Conyza canadensis</i>        | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>      | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>                      | <i>Cichorium intybus</i>                             |
| <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>                | <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>      | <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>         | <i>Cornus alba</i> s.l.         | <i>Echium vulgare</i>              | <i>Corispermum leptopterum</i>                  | <i>Circaea lutetiana</i>                             |
| <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>                 | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>           | <i>Cotoneaster adpressus</i>     | <i>Cornus mas</i>               | <i>Elymus caninus</i>              | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>                         | <i>Cirsium arvense</i>                               |
| <i>Hieracium</i> subgen. <i>Pilosella</i> | <i>Epilobium dodonaei</i>           | <i>Cotoneaster dielsianus</i>    | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>         | <i>Elytrigia repens</i>            | <i>Coronopus didymus</i>                        | <i>Cirsium furiens</i>                               |
| <i>Holcus lanatus</i>                     | <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>           | <i>Cotoneaster horizontalis</i>  | <i>Coronopus didymus</i>        | <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>     | <i>Corylus avellana</i>                         | <i>Cirsium oleraceum</i>                             |
| <i>Hordeum murinum</i>                    | <i>Epilobium lamyi+tetragonum</i>   | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i>        | <i>Corydalis lutea</i>          | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>          | <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>                        | <i>Cirsium palustre</i>                              |
| <i>Humulus lupulus</i>                    | <i>Epilobium montanum</i>           | <i>Crepis biennis</i>            | <i>Corylus avellana</i>         | <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>          | <i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>                  | <i>Cirsium vulgare</i>                               |
| <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>               | <i>Epilobium obscurum</i>           | <i>Crepis capillaris</i>         | <i>Corylus maxima</i>           | <i>Epilobium lamyi+tetragonum</i>  | <i>Crepis biennis</i>                           | <i>Clematis vitalba</i>                              |
| <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>               | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>        | <i>Crepis setosa</i>             | <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>        | <i>Epilobium montanum</i>          | <i>Crepis capillaris</i>                        | <i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>                           |
| <i>Chelidonium majus</i>                  | <i>Epilobium roseum</i>             | <i>Crocsmia x crocosmiiflora</i> | <i>Cotinus coggygria</i>        | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>       | <i>Crepis foetida</i> subsp. <i>foetida</i>     | <i>Colutea arborescens</i>                           |
| <i>Chenopodium album</i> agg.             | <i>Epipactis helleborine</i>        | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>    | <i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>  | <i>Epilobium roseum</i>            | <i>Crepis foetida</i> subsp. <i>rhoadifolia</i> | <i>Conium maculatum</i>                              |
| <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>             | <i>Equisetum arvense</i>            | <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>        | <i>Cotoneaster integerrimus</i> | <i>Epipactis helleborine</i>       | <i>Crepis pulchra</i>                           | <i>Consolida ajacis</i>                              |
| <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>                | <i>Equisetum palustre</i>           | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>          | <i>Cotoneaster przewalskii</i>  | <i>Equisetum arvense</i>           | <i>Crepis setosa</i>                            | <i>Consolida regalis</i>                             |

| square                           | boulevard                                 | residential area compact           | residential area open                     | park                                      | early successional site            | mid-successional site                     |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i>      | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                   | <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>         | <i>Cotoneaster salicifolius</i>           | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                   | <i>Crepis tectorum</i>             | <i>Convallaria majalis</i>                |
| <i>Chenopodium murale</i>        | <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>                  | <i>Dactylis glomerata+polygama</i> | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i>                 | <i>Erigeron annuus+strigosus</i>          | <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>          | <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>               |
| <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>   | <i>Erigeron acris s.l.</i>                | <i>Daucus carota</i>               | <i>Crepis biennis</i>                     | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                 | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>            | <i>Conyza canadensis</i>                  |
| <i>Chenopodium pumilio</i>       | <i>Erigeron annuus+strigosus</i>          | <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>       | <i>Crepis capillaris</i>                  | <i>Euonymus europaea</i>                  | <i>Cyperus fuscus</i>              | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>                |
| <i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i>      | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                 | <i>Deutzia scabra</i>              | <i>Crepis foetida subsp. rhoeadifolia</i> | <i>Euonymus fortunei</i>                  | <i>Cytisus scoparius</i>           | <i>Corispermum leptopterum</i>            |
| <i>Impatiens balsamina</i>       | <i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>            | <i>Dianthus armeria</i>            | <i>Crepis setosa</i>                      | <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>              | <i>Dactylis glomerata+polygama</i> | <i>Cornus alba s.l.</i>                   |
| <i>Inula britannica</i>          | <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>              | <i>Dianthus deltoides</i>          | <i>Crepis tectorum</i>                    | <i>Euphorbia myrsinites</i>               | <i>Datura stramonium</i>           | <i>Cornus sanguinea</i>                   |
| <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>          | <i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>              | <i>Digitalis purpurea</i>          | <i>Cucurbita pepo</i>                     | <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                   | <i>Daucus carota</i>               | <i>Corylus avellana</i>                   |
| <i>Iva xanthiifolia</i>          | <i>Euphorbia maculata</i>                 | <i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>         | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>                   | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>                    | <i>Descurainia sophia</i>          | <i>Cotinus coggygria</i>                  |
| <i>Juncus bufonius</i>           | <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                   | <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>       | <i>Dactylis glomerata+polygama</i>        | <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>               | <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>       | <i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i>            |
| <i>Juncus compressus</i>         | <i>Euphorbia prostrata</i>                | <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>          | <i>Daucus carota</i>                      | <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                 | <i>Deutzia scabra</i>              | <i>Cotoneaster lacteus</i>                |
| <i>Juncus tenuis</i>             | <i>Falcaria vulgaris</i>                  | <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>       | <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>              | <i>Festuca altissima</i>                  | <i>Dianthus armeria</i>            | <i>Crataegus fallacina</i>                |
| <i>Lactuca serriola</i>          | <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>               | <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>           | <i>Deutzia scabra</i>                     | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>                | <i>Dianthus deltoides</i>          | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i>                 |
| <i>Lamium album</i>              | <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                 | <i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i>      | <i>Dianthus armeria</i>                   | <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                  | <i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>         | <i>Crepis biennis</i>                     |
| <i>Lamium amplexicaule</i>       | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>                | <i>Dryopteris filix-mas s.l.</i>   | <i>Digitalis purpurea</i>                 | <i>Festuca gigantea</i>                   | <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>       | <i>Crepis capillaris</i>                  |
| <i>Lamium purpureum</i>          | <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                  | <i>Duchesnea indica</i>            | <i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>                | <i>Festuca pratensis subsp. pratensis</i> | <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>          | <i>Crepis foetida subsp. rhoeadifolia</i> |
| <i>Lapsana communis</i>          | <i>Festuca gigantea</i>                   | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>      | <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>              | <i>Festuca rubra agg.</i>                 | <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>       | <i>Crepis tectorum</i>                    |
| <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>      | <i>Festuca heterophylla</i>               | <i>Echium vulgare</i>              | <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>                 | <i>Ficus carica</i>                       | <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>           | <i>Cruciata glabra</i>                    |
| <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>      | <i>Festuca pallens</i>                    | <i>Elytrigia repens</i>            | <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>              | <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i>                | <i>Dipsacus laciniatus</i>         | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>                   |
| <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>        | <i>Festuca pratensis subsp. pratensis</i> | <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>     | <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>                  | <i>Fragaria vesca</i>                     | <i>Dittrichia graveolens</i>       | <i>Cynoglossum officinale</i>             |
| <i>Leucanthemum vulgare agg.</i> | <i>Festuca rubra agg.</i>                 | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>          | <i>Dipsacus laciniatus</i>                | <i>Fragaria viridis</i>                   | <i>Duchesnea indica</i>            | <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>                |
| <i>Lobelia erinus</i>            | <i>Festuca rupicola</i>                   | <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>          | <i>Dryopteris filix-mas s.l.</i>          | <i>Fragaria x magna</i>                   | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>      | <i>Cytisus scoparius</i>                  |
| <i>Lobularia maritima</i>        | <i>Fragaria vesca</i>                     | <i>Epilobium lamyi+tetragonum</i>  | <i>Duchesnea indica</i>                   | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                 | <i>Echinops sphaerocephalus</i>    | <i>Dactylis glomerata+polygama</i>        |
| <i>Lolium perenne</i>            | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                 | <i>Epilobium montanum</i>          | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>             | <i>Galeobdolon argentatum</i>             | <i>Echium vulgare</i>              | <i>Danthonia decumbens</i>                |
| <i>Lonicera standishii</i>       | <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i>                | <i>Epilobium obscurum</i>          | <i>Echium vulgare</i>                     | <i>Galeobdolon montanum</i>               | <i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i>         | <i>Daucus carota</i>                      |

| square                        | boulevard                              | residential area compact                  | residential area open                        | park                                   | early successional site                      | mid-successional site                      |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>     | <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.         | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>              | <i>Elytrigia repens</i>                      | <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i>             | <i>Elymus caninus</i>                        | <i>Descurainia sophia</i>                  |
| <i>Lunaria annua</i>          | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>            | <i>Epilobium roseum</i>                   | <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>               | <i>Galeopsis speciosa</i>              | <i>Elytrigia repens</i>                      | <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i>               |
| <i>Lycopus europaeus</i>      | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>         | <i>Epipactis helleborine</i>              | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>                    | <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.         | <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>               | <i>Deutzia scabra</i>                      |
| <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>     | <i>Galium aparine</i> + <i>spurium</i> | <i>Equisetum arvense</i>                  | <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>                    | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>            | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>                    | <i>Dianthus armeria</i>                    |
| <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg.  | <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.             | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                   | <i>Epilobium lamyi</i> + <i>tetragonum</i>   | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>         | <i>Epilobium collinum</i>                    | <i>Dianthus barbatus</i>                   |
| <i>Malva neglecta</i>         | <i>Galium verum</i>                    | <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>                  | <i>Epilobium montanum</i>                    | <i>Galium aparine</i> + <i>spurium</i> | <i>Epilobium dodonaei</i>                    | <i>Dianthus carthusianorum</i> agg.        |
| <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>   | <i>Geranium macrorrhizum</i>           | <i>Erechtites hieraciifolia</i>           | <i>Epilobium obscurum</i>                    | <i>Galium boreale</i>                  | <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>                    | <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>               |
| <i>Matricaria recutita</i>    | <i>Geranium molle</i>                  | <i>Erigeron annuus</i> + <i>strigosus</i> | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>                 | <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.             | <i>Epilobium lamyi</i> + <i>tetragonum</i>   | <i>Diploaxis muralis</i>                   |
| <i>Meconopsis cambrica</i>    | <i>Geranium pratense</i>               | <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>             | <i>Epilobium roseum</i>                      | <i>Galium palustre</i>                 | <i>Epilobium montanum</i>                    | <i>Diploaxis tenuifolia</i>                |
| <i>Medicago lupulina</i>      | <i>Geranium pusillum</i>               | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                 | <i>Epipactis helleborine</i>                 | <i>Galium rotundifolium</i>            | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>                 | <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>                   |
| <i>Melissa officinalis</i>    | <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i>             | <i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>            | <i>Equisetum arvense</i>                     | <i>Galium verum</i>                    | <i>Equisetum arvense</i>                     | <i>Dipsacus laciniatus</i>                 |
| <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>     | <i>Geranium robertianum</i>            | <i>Erysimum cheiri</i>                    | <i>Equisetum palustre</i>                    | <i>Geranium dissectum</i>              | <i>Equisetum palustre</i>                    | <i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> s.l.           |
| <i>Morus alba</i>             | <i>Geum urbanum</i>                    | <i>Eschscholzia californica</i>           | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                      | <i>Geranium macrorrhizum</i>           | <i>Equisetum ramosissimum</i>                | <i>Duchesnea indica</i>                    |
| <i>Mycelis muralis</i>        | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>              | <i>Euonymus europaea</i>                  | <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>                     | <i>Geranium molle</i>                  | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                      | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>              |
| <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>      | <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>           | <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>              | <i>Erigeron annuus</i> + <i>strigosus</i>    | <i>Geranium phaeum</i>                 | <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>                     | <i>Echium vulgare</i>                      |
| <i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>     | <i>Gypsophila muralis</i>              | <i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>              | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                    | <i>Geranium pratense</i>               | <i>Erigeron acris</i> s.l.                   | <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>              |
| <i>Odontites vernus</i>       | <i>Hedera helix</i>                    | <i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>              | <i>Eryngium campestre</i>                    | <i>Geranium pusillum</i>               | <i>Erigeron annuus</i> + <i>strigosus</i>    | <i>Elytrigia repens</i>                    |
| <i>Oenothera biennis</i> s.l. | <i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i>        | <i>Euphorbia humifusa</i>                 | <i>Erysimum durum</i> + <i>hieracifolium</i> | <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i>             | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                    | <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>             |
| <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>     | <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>           | <i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>                 | <i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>               | <i>Geranium robertianum</i>            | <i>Erucastrum gallicum</i>                   | <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>                  |
| <i>Oxalis debilis</i>         | <i>Herniaria glabra</i>                | <i>Euphorbia maculata</i>                 | <i>Erysimum cheiri</i>                       | <i>Geranium sibiricum</i>              | <i>Eryngium campestre</i>                    | <i>Epilobium dodonaei</i>                  |
| <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>        | <i>Heuchera sanguinea</i>              | <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                   | <i>Euonymus europaea</i>                     | <i>Geum urbanum</i>                    | <i>Erysimum durum</i> + <i>hieracifolium</i> | <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>                  |
| <i>Oxalis fontana</i>         | <i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>               | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>                    | <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>                 | <i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>           | <i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>               | <i>Epilobium lamyi</i> + <i>tetragonum</i> |
| <i>Oxalis tetraphylla</i>     | <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i>           | <i>Falcaria vulgaris</i>                  | <i>Euphorbia esula</i>                       | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>              | <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>                 | <i>Epilobium montanum</i>                  |
| <i>Panicum miliaceum</i>      | <i>Hieracium bauhini</i>               | <i>Fallopia baldschuanica</i>             | <i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>                 | <i>Gymnocladus dioica</i>              | <i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>                 | <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>               |
| <i>Parietaria officinalis</i> | <i>Hieracium lachenalii</i>            | <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>               | <i>Euphorbia humifusa</i>                    | <i>Gypsophila muralis</i>              | <i>Euphorbia exigua</i>                      | <i>Epilobium roseum</i>                    |

| square                                     | boulevard                                 | residential area compact                         | residential area open                            | park                            | early successional site                            | mid-successional site                        |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                    | <i>Hieracium murorum</i>                  | <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                        | <i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>                        | <i>Hedera helix</i>             | <i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>                       | <i>Equisetum arvense</i>                     |
| <i>Paulownia tomentosa</i>                 | <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>                | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>                       | <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                          | <i>Helianthus annuus</i>        | <i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>                          | <i>Equisetum palustre</i>                    |
| <i>Persicaria amphibia</i>                 | <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>                 | <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                         | <i>Falcaria vulgaris</i>                         | <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>     | <i>Euphorbia marginata</i>                         | <i>Equisetum ramosissimum</i>                |
| <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>             | <i>Hieracium</i> subgen. <i>Pilosella</i> | <i>Festuca gigantea</i>                          | <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>                      | <i>Helleborus dumetorum</i>     | <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                            | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>                      |
| <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>                 | <i>Holcus lanatus</i>                     | <i>Festuca ovina</i> subsp. <i>ovina</i>         | <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                        | <i>Helleborus niger</i>         | <i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i>                      | <i>Erigeron acris</i> s.l.                   |
| <i>Petroselinum crispum</i>                | <i>Holcus mollis</i>                      | <i>Festuca pratensis</i> subsp. <i>pratensis</i> | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>                       | <i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> | <i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>                        | <i>Erigeron annuus</i> + <i>strigosus</i>    |
| <i>Petunia x atkinsiana</i>                | <i>Hordeum murinum</i>                    | <i>Festuca rubra</i> agg.                        | <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                         | <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>    | <i>Falcaria vulgaris</i>                           | <i>Erodium cicutarium</i>                    |
| <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>              | <i>Humulus lupulus</i>                    | <i>Festuca rupicola</i>                          | <i>Festuca gigantea</i>                          | <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i>    | <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>                        | <i>Eryngium campestre</i>                    |
| <i>Phalaris canariensis</i>                | <i>Hydrangea arborescens</i>              | <i>Fragaria moschata</i>                         | <i>Festuca pratensis</i> subsp. <i>pratensis</i> | <i>Hieracium lachenalii</i>     | <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                          | <i>Erysimum durum</i> + <i>hieracifolium</i> |
| <i>Phleum bertolonii</i> + <i>pratense</i> | <i>Hypericum androsaemum</i>              | <i>Fragaria vesca</i>                            | <i>Festuca rubra</i> agg.                        | <i>Hieracium murorum</i>        | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>                         | <i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>               |
| <i>Physalis alkekengi</i>                  | <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>               | <i>Fragaria viridis</i>                          | <i>Festuca rupicola</i>                          | <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>      | <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                           | <i>Euonymus europaea</i>                     |
| <i>Physalis peruviana</i>                  | <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>               | <i>Fragaria x magna</i>                          | <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i>                       | <i>Holcus lanatus</i>           | <i>Festuca filiformis</i>                          | <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>                 |
| <i>Picris hieracioides</i>                 | <i>Chaenomeles japonica</i>               | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                        | <i>Fragaria moschata</i>                         | <i>Holcus mollis</i>            | <i>Festuca gigantea</i>                            | <i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>                 |
| <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>                    | <i>Chaerophyllum hirsutum</i>             | <i>Fumaria officinalis</i>                       | <i>Fragaria vesca</i>                            | <i>Hordelymus europaeus</i>     | <i>Festuca ovina</i> subsp. <i>ovina</i>           | <i>Euphorbia esula</i>                       |
| <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>                 | <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>              | <i>Gaillardia aristata</i>                       | <i>Fragaria viridis</i>                          | <i>Hordeum murinum</i>          | <i>Festuca pratensis</i> subsp. <i>pratensis</i>   | <i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>                 |
| <i>Plantago major</i> + <i>uliginosa</i>   | <i>Chelidonium majus</i>                  | <i>Galeobdolon argentatum</i>                    | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                        | <i>Humulus lupulus</i>          | <i>Festuca rubra</i> agg.                          | <i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>                    |
| <i>Platanus occidentalis</i>               | <i>Chenopodium album</i> agg.             | <i>Galeobdolon montanum</i>                      | <i>Fumaria capreolata</i>                        | <i>Hypericum humifusum</i>      | <i>Filago minima</i>                               | <i>Euphorbia peplus</i>                      |
| <i>Platanus x hispanica</i>                | <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>             | <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i>                       | <i>Galeobdolon argentatum</i>                    | <i>Hypericum maculatum</i>      | <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i>                         | <i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i>                |
| <i>Poa annua</i>                           | <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>                | <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.                   | <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i>                       | <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>     | <i>Fragaria x magna</i>                            | <i>Euphorbia salicifolia</i>                 |
| <i>Poa compressa</i>                       | <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i>               | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>                      | <i>Galeopsis speciosa</i>                        | <i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i>    | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                          | <i>Euphorbia stricta</i>                     |
| <i>Poa pratensis</i> s.l.                  | <i>Chenopodium murale</i>                 | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>                   | <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.                   | <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>     | <i>Fumaria officinalis</i>                         | <i>Euphorbia waldesteinii</i>                |
| <i>Poa trivialis</i>                       | <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>            | <i>Galium aparine</i> + <i>spurium</i>           | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>                      | <i>Chaerophyllum aromaticum</i> | <i>Fumaria schleicheri</i>                         | <i>Euphrasia stricta</i>                     |
| <i>Polycarpon tetrachyllum</i>             | <i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i>               | <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.                       | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>                   | <i>Chaerophyllum bulbosum</i>   | <i>Fumaria vaillantii</i> subsp. <i>vaillantii</i> | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>                       |
| <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg.            | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i>                    | <i>Galium odoratum</i>                           | <i>Galium aparine</i> + <i>spurium</i>           | <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>    | <i>Gaillardia aristata</i>                         | <i>Falcaria vulgaris</i>                     |
| <i>Polypodium vulgare</i>                  | <i>Impatiens parviflora</i>               | <i>Galium verum</i>                              | <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.                       | <i>Chelidonium majus</i>        | <i>Galega officinalis</i>                          | <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>                  |
| <i>Populus alba</i>                        | <i>Juglans regia</i>                      | <i>Geranium dalmaticum</i>                       | <i>Galium odoratum</i>                           | <i>Chenopodium album</i> agg.   | <i>Galeopsis angustifolia</i>                      | <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i>                    |

| square                             | boulevard                        | residential area compact                       | residential area open                          | park                             | early successional site                | mid-successional site                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Populus nigra</i> agg.          | <i>Juncus bufonius</i>           | <i>Geranium dissectum</i>                      | <i>Galium palustre</i>                         | <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>    | <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i>             | <i>Festuca altissima</i>                           |
| <i>Populus tremula</i>             | <i>Juncus compressus</i>         | <i>Geranium endressii</i>                      | <i>Galium verum</i>                            | <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>       | <i>Galeopsis segetum</i>               | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i>                         |
| <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>          | <i>Juncus tenuis</i>             | <i>Geranium macrorrhizum</i>                   | <i>Geranium dissectum</i>                      | <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i>      | <i>Galeopsis speciosa</i>              | <i>Festuca brevipila</i>                           |
| <i>Potentilla anserina</i>         | <i>Kerria japonica</i>           | <i>Geranium palustre</i>                       | <i>Geranium molle</i>                          | <i>Chenopodium murale</i>        | <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.         | <i>Festuca ovina</i> subsp. <i>ovina</i>           |
| <i>Potentilla argentea</i>         | <i>Knautia arvensis</i>          | <i>Geranium phaeum</i>                         | <i>Geranium phaeum</i>                         | <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>   | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>            | <i>Festuca pratensis</i> subsp. <i>pratensis</i>   |
| <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i>        | <i>Kochia scoparia</i>           | <i>Geranium pratense</i>                       | <i>Geranium pratense</i>                       | <i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>        | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>         | <i>Festuca rubra</i> agg.                          |
| <i>Potentilla recta</i>            | <i>Laburnum anagyroides</i> agg. | <i>Geranium pusillum</i>                       | <i>Geranium pusillum</i>                       | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i>           | <i>Galium aparine</i> + <i>spurium</i> | <i>Festuca rupicola</i>                            |
| <i>Potentilla reptans</i>          | <i>Lactuca serriola</i>          | <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i>                     | <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i>                     | <i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>    | <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.             | <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i>                         |
| <i>Potentilla supina</i>           | <i>Lamium album</i>              | <i>Geranium robertianum</i>                    | <i>Geranium robertianum</i>                    | <i>Impatiens parviflora</i>      | <i>Galium verum</i>                    | <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>                          |
| <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>           | <i>Lamium amplexicaule</i>       | <i>Geranium sanguineum</i>                     | <i>Geum urbanum</i>                            | <i>Iris pseudacorus</i>          | <i>Geranium dissectum</i>              | <i>Fragaria vesca</i>                              |
| <i>Prunus avium</i>                | <i>Lamium maculatum</i>          | <i>Geranium sibiricum</i>                      | <i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>                   | <i>Juglans nigra</i>             | <i>Geranium molle</i>                  | <i>Fragaria viridis</i>                            |
| <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>           | <i>Lamium purpureum</i>          | <i>Geranium x oxonianum</i>                    | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>                      | <i>Juglans regia</i>             | <i>Geranium pratense</i>               | <i>Fragaria x magna</i>                            |
| <i>Prunus domestica</i> s.l.       | <i>Lapsana communis</i>          | <i>Geum urbanum</i>                            | <i>Glyceria fluitans</i>                       | <i>Juncus articulatus</i>        | <i>Geranium purpureum</i>              | <i>Frangula alnus</i>                              |
| <i>Prunus persica</i>              | <i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i>        | <i>Glaucium flavum</i>                         | <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>                   | <i>Juncus bufonius</i>           | <i>Geranium pusillum</i>               | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>                          |
| <i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i> | <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>      | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>                      | <i>Hedera helix</i>                            | <i>Juncus effusus</i>            | <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i>             | <i>Fumaria vaillantii</i> subsp. <i>vaillantii</i> |
| <i>Puccinellia distans</i>         | <i>Leontodon hispidus</i>        | <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>                   | <i>Helianthus annuus</i>                       | <i>Juncus tenuis</i>             | <i>Geranium robertianum</i>            | <i>Gaillardia x grandiflora</i>                    |
| <i>Pyracantha coccinea</i>         | <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>      | <i>Hedera helix</i>                            | <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>                    | <i>Kerria japonica</i>           | <i>Geranium sylvaticum</i>             | <i>Galega officinalis</i>                          |
| <i>Pyrethrum parthenium</i>        | <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>        | <i>Helianthus annuus</i>                       | <i>Heliopsis helianthoides</i>                 | <i>Knautia arvensis</i>          | <i>Geum urbanum</i>                    | <i>Galeobdolon argentatum</i>                      |
| <i>Pyrus communis</i>              | <i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> agg. | <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>                    | <i>Helminthotheca echioides</i>                | <i>Koeleria paniculata</i>       | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>              | <i>Galeopsis angustifolia</i>                      |
| <i>Quercus robur</i>               | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>         | <i>Helianthus x laetiflorus</i>                | <i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>                      | <i>Laburnum anagyroides</i> agg. | <i>Glyceria fluitans</i>               | <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i>                         |
| <i>Ranunculus repens</i>           | <i>Linaria purpurea</i>          | <i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>                      | <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>                   | <i>Lactuca serriola</i>          | <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>           | <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> s.l.                     |
| <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>       | <i>Linaria vulgaris</i>          | <i>Hepatica nobilis</i>                        | <i>Herniaria glabra</i>                        | <i>Lamium album</i>              | <i>Gypsophila muralis</i>              | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>                        |
| <i>Ribes alpinum</i>               | <i>Linum usitatissimum</i>       | <i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i>                | <i>Hesperis matronalis</i> + <i>sylvestris</i> | <i>Lamium maculatum</i>          | <i>Helianthus annuus</i>               | <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>                     |
| <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>         | <i>Lobularia maritima</i>        | <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>                   | <i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>                       | <i>Lamium purpureum</i>          | <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>            | <i>Galium aparine</i> + <i>spurium</i>             |
| <i>Rorippa palustris</i>           | <i>Lolium multiflorum</i>        | <i>Herniaria glabra</i>                        | <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i>                   | <i>Lapsana communis</i>          | <i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>              | <i>Galium mollugo</i> agg.                         |
| <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>          | <i>Lolium perenne</i>            | <i>Hesperis matronalis</i> + <i>sylvestris</i> | <i>Hieracium bauhini</i>                       | <i>Lathyrus latifolius</i>       | <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>           | <i>Galium rivale</i>                               |

| square                       | boulevard                    | residential area compact                  | residential area open                     | park                             | early successional site                   | mid-successional site           |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.      | <i>Lonicera pileata</i>      | <i>Heuchera sanguinea</i>                 | <i>Hieracium lachenalii</i>               | <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>        | <i>Herniaria glabra</i>                   | <i>Galium uliginosum</i>        |
| <i>Rubus caesius</i>         | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>    | <i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>                  | <i>Hieracium murorum</i>                  | <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>      | <i>Hibiscus trionum</i>                   | <i>Galium verum</i>             |
| <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. | <i>Lycopus europaeus</i>     | <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i>              | <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>                | <i>Leontodon hispidus</i>        | <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>                | <i>Geranium columbinum</i>      |
| <i>Rubus idaeus</i>          | <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i> | <i>Hieracium bauhini</i>                  | <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>                 | <i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> s.l.    | <i>Hieracium piloselloides</i>            | <i>Geranium dissectum</i>       |
| <i>Rumex acetosa</i>         | <i>Lythrum salicaria</i>     | <i>Hieracium lachenalii</i>               | <i>Hieracium</i> subgen. <i>Pilosella</i> | <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>        | <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>                 | <i>Geranium divaricatum</i>     |
| <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>    | <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>    | <i>Hieracium maculatum</i>                | <i>Holcus lanatus</i>                     | <i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> agg. | <i>Hieracium</i> subgen. <i>Pilosella</i> | <i>Geranium molle</i>           |
| <i>Rumex thyrsoiflorus</i>   | <i>Malus prunifolia</i>      | <i>Hieracium murorum</i>                  | <i>Holcus mollis</i>                      | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>         | <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i>               | <i>Geranium palustre</i>        |
| <i>Sagina apetala</i>        | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg. | <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>                | <i>Hordeum murinum</i>                    | <i>Linaria vulgaris</i>          | <i>Holcus lanatus</i>                     | <i>Geranium pratense</i>        |
| <i>Sagina procumbens</i>     | <i>Malva moschata</i>        | <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>                 | <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>                    | <i>Lolium multiflorum</i>        | <i>Holcus mollis</i>                      | <i>Geranium pusillum</i>        |
| <i>Salix alba</i>            | <i>Malva neglecta</i>        | <i>Hieracium</i> subgen. <i>Pilosella</i> | <i>Humulus lupulus</i>                    | <i>Lolium perenne</i>            | <i>Hordeum jubatum</i>                    | <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i>      |
| <i>Salix caprea</i>          | <i>Malva sylvestris</i>      | <i>Holcus lanatus</i>                     | <i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i>              | <i>Lonicera pileata</i>          | <i>Hordeum murinum</i>                    | <i>Geranium robertianum</i>     |
| <i>Salix fragilis</i>        | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>  | <i>Holcus mollis</i>                      | <i>Hydrocotyle vulgaris</i>               | <i>Lonicera xylosteum</i>        | <i>Humulus lupulus</i>                    | <i>Geum urbanum</i>             |
| <i>Sambucus ebulus</i>       | <i>Matricaria recutita</i>   | <i>Hordeum murinum</i>                    | <i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>                   | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>        | <i>Hylotelephium spectabile</i>           | <i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>    |
| <i>Sambucus nigra</i>        | <i>Meconopsis cambrica</i>   | <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>                    | <i>Hypericum humifusum</i>                | <i>Lotus tenuis</i>              | <i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>                   | <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>       |
| <i>Satureja hortensis</i>    | <i>Medicago falcata</i>      | <i>Hosta plantaginea</i>                  | <i>Hypericum maculatum</i>                | <i>Lunaria annua</i>             | <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>               | <i>Glyceria fluitans</i>        |
| <i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i>    | <i>Medicago lupulina</i>     | <i>Humulus lupulus</i>                    | <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>               | <i>Lycopus europaeus</i>         | <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>               | <i>Glyceria maxima</i>          |
| <i>Sedum acre</i>            | <i>Medicago sativa</i> s.l.  | <i>Hypericum maculatum</i>                | <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>               | <i>Lychnis coronaria</i>         | <i>Chaerophyllum aromaticum</i>           | <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>    |
| <i>Sedum album</i>           | <i>Melilotus albus</i>       | <i>Hypericum patulum</i>                  | <i>Chaerophyllum aromaticum</i>           | <i>Lychnis flos-cuculi</i>       | <i>Chaerophyllum bulbosum</i>             | <i>Gypsophila paniculata</i>    |
| <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>   | <i>Melilotus officinalis</i> | <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>               | <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>              | <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i>     | <i>Chaerophyllum hirsutum</i>             | <i>Hedera helix</i>             |
| <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>      | <i>Melissa officinalis</i>   | <i>Hypochaeris glabra</i>                 | <i>Chelidonium majus</i>                  | <i>Lysimachia punctata</i>       | <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>              | <i>Helianthus annuus</i>        |
| <i>Senecio viscosus</i>      | <i>Mentha arvensis</i>       | <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>               | <i>Chenopodium album</i> agg.             | <i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>       | <i>Chelidonium majus</i>                  | <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>     |
| <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>      | <i>Mercurialis annua</i>     | <i>Chaenomeles japonica</i>               | <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>             | <i>Lythrum salicaria</i>         | <i>Chelone obliqua</i>                    | <i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> |
| <i>Setaria verticillata</i>  | <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>    | <i>Chaerophyllum aureum</i>               | <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>                | <i>Macleaya microcarpa</i>       | <i>Chenopodium album</i> agg.             | <i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>       |
| <i>Setaria viridis</i>       | <i>Morus alba</i>            | <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>              | <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i>               | <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>        | <i>Chenopodium botrys</i>                 | <i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> |
| <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>      | <i>Mycelis muralis</i>       | <i>Chelidonium majus</i>                  | <i>Chenopodium murale</i>                 | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg.     | <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>             | <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>    |
| <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>   | <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>     | <i>Chenopodium album</i> agg.             | <i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i>            | <i>Malva neglecta</i>            | <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>                | <i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i>    |
| <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> | <i>Nepeta racemosa</i>       | <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>             | <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>            | <i>Malva sylvestris</i>          | <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i>               | <i>Hieracium murorum</i>        |



| square                           | boulevard                                  | residential area compact         | residential area open            | park                          | early successional site        | mid-successional site              |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Solanum decipiens+nigrum</i>  | <i>Odontites vernus</i>                    | <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i>      | <i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>        | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>   | <i>Chenopodium murale</i>      | <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>         |
| <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>         | <i>Oenothera biennis s.l.</i>              | <i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i>   | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i>           | <i>Matricaria recutita</i>    | <i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i> | <i>Hieracium piloselloides</i>     |
| <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>      | <i>Origanum vulgare</i>                    | <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>   | <i>Impatiens balfourii</i>       | <i>Medicago falcata</i>       | <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i> | <i>Hieracium rothianum</i>         |
| <i>Solidago canadensis</i>       | <i>Oxalis articulata</i>                   | <i>Chenopodium pumilio</i>       | <i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>    | <i>Medicago lupulina</i>      | <i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>      | <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>          |
| <i>Solidago gigantea</i>         | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>                  | <i>Iberis umbellata</i>          | <i>Impatiens parviflora</i>      | <i>Medicago sativa s.l.</i>   | <i>Chondrilla juncea</i>       | <i>Hieracium subgen. Pilosella</i> |
| <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>          | <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>                     | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i>           | <i>Inula britannica</i>          | <i>Melilotus albus</i>        | <i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>  | <i>Hieracium umbellatum</i>        |
| <i>Sonchus asper</i>             | <i>Oxalis fontana</i>                      | <i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>    | <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>          | <i>Melilotus officinalis</i>  | <i>Impatiens parviflora</i>    | <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i>        |
| <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>         | <i>Panicum capillare</i>                   | <i>Impatiens parviflora</i>      | <i>Iva xanthiifolia</i>          | <i>Melissa officinalis</i>    | <i>Inula britannica</i>        | <i>Holcus lanatus</i>              |
| <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>          | <i>Panicum miliaceum</i>                   | <i>Inula britannica</i>          | <i>Juglans nigra</i>             | <i>Mentha arvensis</i>        | <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>        | <i>Holcus mollis</i>               |
| <i>Spergularia rubra</i>         | <i>Papaver rhoeas</i>                      | <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>          | <i>Juglans regia</i>             | <i>Mercurialis annua</i>      | <i>Iris germanica agg.</i>     | <i>Hordeum murinum</i>             |
| <i>Stellaria media agg.</i>      | <i>Papaver somniferum</i>                  | <i>Juglans nigra</i>             | <i>Juncus articulatus</i>        | <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>     | <i>Iva xanthiifolia</i>        | <i>Humulus lupulus</i>             |
| <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>         | <i>Parietaria officinalis</i>              | <i>Juglans regia</i>             | <i>Juncus bufonius</i>           | <i>Milium effusum</i>         | <i>Juglans regia</i>           | <i>Hylotelephium spectabile</i>    |
| <i>Taraxacum sect. Ruderalia</i> | <i>Parthenocissus inserta+quinquefolia</i> | <i>Juncus bufonius</i>           | <i>Juncus effusus</i>            | <i>Moehringia trinervia</i>   | <i>Juncus articulatus</i>      | <i>Hypericum hirsutum</i>          |
| <i>Taxus baccata</i>             | <i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>         | <i>Juncus compressus</i>         | <i>Juncus inflexus</i>           | <i>Morus alba</i>             | <i>Juncus bufonius</i>         | <i>Hypericum maculatum</i>         |
| <i>Thlaspi arvense</i>           | <i>Paspalum paspalodes</i>                 | <i>Juncus effusus</i>            | <i>Juncus tenuis</i>             | <i>Mycelis muralis</i>        | <i>Juncus compressus</i>       | <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>        |
| <i>Tilia cordata</i>             | <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                    | <i>Juncus inflexus</i>           | <i>Kerria japonica</i>           | <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>      | <i>Juncus effusus</i>          | <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>        |
| <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>        | <i>Persicaria amphibia</i>                 | <i>Juncus tenuis</i>             | <i>Kickxia elatine</i>           | <i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>     | <i>Juncus inflexus</i>         | <i>Chaenomeles japonica</i>        |
| <i>Torilis japonica</i>          | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>             | <i>Kerria japonica</i>           | <i>Kickxia spuria</i>            | <i>Nepeta x faasensii</i>     | <i>Juncus tenuis</i>           | <i>Chaerophyllum aureum</i>        |
| <i>Tragopogon pratensis agg.</i> | <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>                 | <i>Kickxia spuria</i>            | <i>Knautia arvensis</i>          | <i>Oenothera biennis s.l.</i> | <i>Kickxia spuria</i>          | <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>       |
| <i>Trifolium dubium</i>          | <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>               | <i>Koelreuteria paniculata</i>   | <i>Koelreuteria paniculata</i>   | <i>Origanum vulgare</i>       | <i>Knautia arvensis</i>        | <i>Chelidonium majus</i>           |
| <i>Trifolium pratense</i>        | <i>Petroselinum crispum</i>                | <i>Kochia scoparia</i>           | <i>Kochia scoparia</i>           | <i>Oxalis acetosella</i>      | <i>Kochia scoparia</i>         | <i>Chenopodium album agg.</i>      |
| <i>Trifolium repens</i>          | <i>Phleum bertolonii+pratense</i>          | <i>Laburnum anagyroides agg.</i> | <i>Laburnum anagyroides agg.</i> | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>     | <i>Lactuca saligna</i>         | <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>      |
| <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> | <i>Phragmites australis</i>                | <i>Lactuca serriola</i>          | <i>Lactuca serriola</i>          | <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>        | <i>Lactuca serriola</i>        | <i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>         |
| <i>Triticum aestivum</i>         | <i>Phytolacca esculenta</i>                | <i>Lamium album</i>              | <i>Lamium album</i>              | <i>Oxalis fontana</i>         | <i>Lamium album</i>            | <i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i>     |
| <i>Tussilago farfara</i>         | <i>Picris hieracioides</i>                 | <i>Lamium maculatum</i>          | <i>Lamium amplexicaule</i>       | <i>Panicum miliaceum</i>      | <i>Lamium amplexicaule</i>     | <i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>          |
| <i>Ulmus glabra</i>              | <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>                | <i>Lamium purpureum</i>          | <i>Lamium maculatum</i>          | <i>Papaver rhoeas</i>         | <i>Lamium maculatum</i>        | <i>Chondrilla juncea</i>           |
| <i>Ulmus laevis</i>              | <i>Pinus strobus</i>                       | <i>Lapsana communis</i>          | <i>Lamium purpureum</i>          | <i>Parietaria officinalis</i> | <i>Lamium purpureum</i>        | <i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>      |

| square                           | boulevard                       | residential area compact              | residential area open                 | park                                       | early successional site          | mid-successional site            |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Urtica dioica</i>             | <i>Plantago coronopus</i>       | <i>Larix decidua</i>                  | <i>Lapsana communis</i>               | <i>Parthenocissus inserta+quinquefolia</i> | <i>Lapsana communis</i>          | <i>Impatiens parviflora</i>      |
| <i>Urtica urens</i>              | <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>      | <i>Lathyrus latifolius</i>            | <i>Lathyrus latifolius</i>            | <i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>         | <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>         | <i>Inula britannica</i>          |
| <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>      | <i>Plantago major+uliginosa</i> | <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>              | <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>             | <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                    | <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>        | <i>Inula conyzae</i>             |
| <i>Verbascum thapsus</i>         | <i>Plantago media</i>           | <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>             | <i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i>             | <i>Persicaria amphibia</i>                 | <i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i>       | <i>Inula germanica</i>           |
| <i>Verbena officinalis</i>       | <i>Platanus occidentalis</i>    | <i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i>            | <i>Lavandula angustifolia</i>         | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>             | <i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i>        | <i>Inula helenium</i>            |
| <i>Veronica agrestis</i>         | <i>Platanus orientalis</i>      | <i>Lavandula angustifolia</i>         | <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>           | <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>                 | <i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i>      | <i>Inula salicina</i>            |
| <i>Veronica arvensis</i>         | <i>Platanus x hispanica</i>     | <i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i>           | <i>Leontodon hispidus</i>             | <i>Persicaria minor</i>                    | <i>Legousia speculum-veneris</i> | <i>Iris germanica agg.</i>       |
| <i>Veronica hederifolia agg.</i> | <i>Poa annua</i>                | <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>           | <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>           | <i>Persicaria mitis</i>                    | <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>      | <i>Juglans regia</i>             |
| <i>Veronica peregrina</i>        | <i>Poa compressa</i>            | <i>Leontodon hispidus</i>             | <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>             | <i>Petasites hybridus</i>                  | <i>Leontodon hispidus</i>        | <i>Juncus articulatus</i>        |
| <i>Veronica persica</i>          | <i>Poa nemoralis</i>            | <i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>            | <i>Leucanthemum vulgare agg.</i>      | <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>               | <i>Lepidium campestre</i>        | <i>Juncus bufonius</i>           |
| <i>Veronica polita</i>           | <i>Poa palustris</i>            | <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>           | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>              | <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>                | <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>      | <i>Juncus compressus</i>         |
| <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>    | <i>Poa pratensis s.l.</i>       | <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>             | <i>Linaria arvensis</i>               | <i>Phleum bertolonii+pratense</i>          | <i>Lepidium graminifolium</i>    | <i>Juncus conglomeratus</i>      |
| <i>Vicia sativa agg.</i>         | <i>Poa trivialis</i>            | <i>Leucanthemum vulgare agg.</i>      | <i>Linaria purpurea</i>               | <i>Phyteuma spicatum</i>                   | <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>        | <i>Juncus effusus</i>            |
| <i>Viola arvensis</i>            | <i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i>  | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>              | <i>Linaria vulgaris</i>               | <i>Phytolacca esculenta</i>                | <i>Lepidium virginicum</i>       | <i>Juncus inflexus</i>           |
| <i>Viola odorata</i>             | <i>Polygonum aviculare agg.</i> | <i>Linaria arvensis</i>               | <i>Linum usitatissimum</i>            | <i>Picris hieracioides</i>                 | <i>Leucanthemum vulgare agg.</i> | <i>Juncus tenuis</i>             |
| <i>Viola papilionacea</i>        | <i>Populus alba</i>             | <i>Linaria repens</i>                 | <i>Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum</i> | <i>Pimpinella major</i>                    | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>         | <i>Kerria japonica</i>           |
| <i>Viola x wittrockiana</i>      | <i>Populus nigra agg.</i>       | <i>Linaria vulgaris</i>               | <i>Lobularia maritima</i>             | <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>                | <i>Linaria genistifolia</i>      | <i>Kickxia spuria</i>            |
| <i>Vitis sp.</i>                 | <i>Populus tremula</i>          | <i>Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum</i> | <i>Lolium multiflorum</i>             | <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>                 | <i>Linaria repens</i>            | <i>Knautia arvensis</i>          |
| <i>Vulpia myuros</i>             | <i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>    | <i>Lobularia maritima</i>             | <i>Lolium perenne</i>                 | <i>Plantago major+uliginosa</i>            | <i>Linaria vulgaris</i>          | <i>Laburnum anagyroides agg.</i> |
|                                  | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>       | <i>Lolium multiflorum</i>             | <i>Lonicera pileata</i>               | <i>Plantago media</i>                      | <i>Linum perenne</i>             | <i>Lactuca perennis</i>          |
|                                  | <i>Potentilla anserina</i>      | <i>Lolium perenne</i>                 | <i>Lonicera xylosteum</i>             | <i>Platanus x hispanica</i>                | <i>Lobelia erinus</i>            | <i>Lactuca serriola</i>          |
|                                  | <i>Potentilla argentea</i>      | <i>Lonicera pileata</i>               | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>             | <i>Poa annua</i>                           | <i>Lolium multiflorum</i>        | <i>Lamium album</i>              |
|                                  | <i>Potentilla recta</i>         | <i>Lonicera tatarica</i>              | <i>Lotus uliginosus</i>               | <i>Poa compressa</i>                       | <i>Lolium perenne</i>            | <i>Lamium maculatum</i>          |
|                                  | <i>Potentilla reptans</i>       | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>             | <i>Lunaria annua</i>                  | <i>Poa nemoralis</i>                       | <i>Lolium remotum</i>            | <i>Lamium purpureum</i>          |
|                                  | <i>Potentilla sterilis</i>      | <i>Lotus uliginosus</i>               | <i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i>            | <i>Poa palustris</i>                       | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>        | <i>Lappula squarrosa</i>         |
|                                  | <i>Potentilla supina</i>        | <i>Lunaria annua</i>                  | <i>Luzula campestris</i>              | <i>Poa pratensis s.l.</i>                  | <i>Lotus tenuis</i>              | <i>Lapsana communis</i>          |

| square | boulevard                    | residential area compact           | residential area open                           | park                                  | early successional site                         | mid-successional site            |
|--------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
|        | <i>Primula veris</i>         | <i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i>         | <i>Lycium barbarum</i>                          | <i>Poa trivialis</i>                  | <i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i>                      | <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>        |
|        | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>     | <i>Luzula sylvatica</i>            | <i>Lycopsis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | <i>Polygonatum latifolium</i>         | <i>Lycopsis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | <i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i>       |
|        | <i>Prunus armeniaca</i>      | <i>Lycium barbarum</i>             | <i>Lychnis coronaria</i>                        | <i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i>        | <i>Lycopus europaeus</i>                        | <i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i>        |
|        | <i>Prunus avium</i>          | <i>Lycopus europaeus</i>           | <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i>                    | <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg.       | <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i>                    | <i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i>      |
|        | <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>     | <i>Lychnis coronaria</i>           | <i>Lysimachia punctata</i>                      | <i>Polypodium vulgare</i>             | <i>Lysimachia punctata</i>                      | <i>Lavatera trimestris</i>       |
|        | <i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>   | <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i>       | <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>                       | <i>Populus alba</i>                   | <i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>                      | <i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>      |
|        | <i>Prunus persica</i>        | <i>Lysimachia punctata</i>         | <i>Malus sargentii</i>                          | <i>Populus nigra</i> agg.             | <i>Lythrum salicaria</i>                        | <i>Leontodon hispidus</i>        |
|        | <i>Prunus serotina</i>       | <i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>         | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg.                    | <i>Populus tremula</i>                | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg.                    | <i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>       |
|        | <i>Puccinellia distans</i>   | <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>          | <i>Malva neglecta</i>                           | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>             | <i>Malva moschata</i>                           | <i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> s.l.    |
|        | <i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i> | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg.       | <i>Malva pusilla</i>                            | <i>Potentilla anserina</i>            | <i>Malva neglecta</i>                           | <i>Lepidium campestre</i>        |
|        | <i>Pyracantha coccinea</i>   | <i>Malva neglecta</i>              | <i>Malva sylvestris</i>                         | <i>Potentilla reptans</i>             | <i>Malva sylvestris</i>                         | <i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>      |
|        | <i>Pyrethrum parthenium</i>  | <i>Malva sylvestris</i>            | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>                     | <i>Potentilla sterilis</i>            | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>                     | <i>Lepidium ruderales</i>        |
|        | <i>Quercus petraea</i>       | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>        | <i>Matricaria recutita</i>                      | <i>Potentilla supina</i>              | <i>Matricaria recutita</i>                      | <i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> agg. |
|        | <i>Quercus robur</i>         | <i>Matricaria recutita</i>         | <i>Meconopsis cambrica</i>                      | <i>Potentilla verna</i> agg.          | <i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>                | <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>         |
|        | <i>Ranunculus acris</i>      | <i>Meconopsis cambrica</i>         | <i>Medicago falcata</i>                         | <i>Primula veris</i>                  | <i>Medicago falcata</i>                         | <i>Linaria genistifolia</i>      |
|        | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>   | <i>Medicago lupulina</i>           | <i>Medicago lupulina</i>                        | <i>Primula vulgaris</i>               | <i>Medicago lupulina</i>                        | <i>Linaria purpurea</i>          |
|        | <i>Ranunculus repens</i>     | <i>Medicago sativa</i> s.l.        | <i>Medicago sativa</i> s.l.                     | <i>Prunella grandiflora</i>           | <i>Medicago sativa</i> s.l.                     | <i>Linaria vulgaris</i>          |
|        | <i>Reseda lutea</i>          | <i>Melica uniflora</i>             | <i>Melica ciliata</i>                           | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>              | <i>Melilotus albus</i>                          | <i>Linum catharticum</i>         |
|        | <i>Reynoutria japonica</i>   | <i>Melilotus albus</i>             | <i>Melica uniflora</i>                          | <i>Prunus avium</i>                   | <i>Melilotus officinalis</i>                    | <i>Lolium multiflorum</i>        |
|        | <i>Rhus hirta</i>            | <i>Melissa officinalis</i>         | <i>Melilotus albus</i>                          | <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>              | <i>Mentha arvensis</i>                          | <i>Lolium perenne</i>            |
|        | <i>Ribes alpinum</i>         | <i>Mentha arvensis</i>             | <i>Melilotus officinalis</i>                    | <i>Prunus mahaleb</i>                 | <i>Mentha longifolia</i>                        | <i>Lonicera tatarica</i>         |
|        | <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>      | <i>Mentha longifolia</i>           | <i>Melissa officinalis</i>                      | <i>Prunus padus</i>                   | <i>Mentha spicata</i>                           | <i>Lonicera xylosteum</i>        |
|        | <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>   | <i>Mentha spicata</i>              | <i>Mentha arvensis</i>                          | <i>Prunus serotina</i>                | <i>Mentha suaveolens</i>                        | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>        |
|        | <i>Rorippa palustris</i>     | <i>Mentha x dumetorum+piperita</i> | <i>Mentha longifolia</i>                        | <i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i>    | <i>Mercurialis annua</i>                        | <i>Lotus tenuis</i>              |
|        | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>    | <i>Mercurialis annua</i>           | <i>Mentha spicata</i>                           | <i>Pterocarya fraxinifolia</i>        | <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>                       | <i>Lotus uliginosus</i>          |
|        | <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.      | <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>          | <i>Mentha x dumetorum+piperita</i>              | <i>Pulmonaria obscura+officinalis</i> | <i>Minuartia hybrida</i>                        | <i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i>       |

| square | boulevard                       | residential area compact      | residential area open                      | park                             | early successional site                    | mid-successional site        |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|        | <i>Rubus caesius</i>            | <i>Morus alba</i>             | <i>Mercurialis annua</i>                   | <i>Pyracantha coccinea</i>       | <i>Misopates orontium</i>                  | <i>Luzula campestris</i>     |
|        | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg.    | <i>Muscari armeniacum</i>     | <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>                  | <i>Pyrus pyraeaster</i>          | <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>                   | <i>Luzula multiflora</i>     |
|        | <i>Rumex acetosa</i>            | <i>Mycelis muralis</i>        | <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>                    | <i>Quercus cerris</i>            | <i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>                  | <i>Lycopus europaeus</i>     |
|        | <i>Rumex acetosella</i>         | <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>      | <i>Mycelis muralis</i>                     | <i>Quercus petraea</i>           | <i>Nicandra physalodes</i>                 | <i>Lychnis coronaria</i>     |
|        | <i>Rumex crispus</i>            | <i>Myosotis stricta</i>       | <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>                   | <i>Quercus robur</i>             | <i>Nigella damascena</i>                   | <i>Lychnis flos-cuculi</i>   |
|        | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>       | <i>Nepeta cataria</i>         | <i>Myosotis sylvatica</i>                  | <i>Quercus rubra</i>             | <i>Odontites vernus</i>                    | <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i> |
|        | <i>Rumex palustris</i>          | <i>Nepeta x faaseni</i>       | <i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>                  | <i>Ranunculus acris</i>          | <i>Oenothera biennis</i> s.l.              | <i>Lysimachia punctata</i>   |
|        | <i>Rumex thyrsoiflorus</i>      | <i>Nigella damascena</i>      | <i>Nepeta racemosa</i>                     | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>       | <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i>               | <i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>   |
|        | <i>Sagina apetala</i>           | <i>Oenothera biennis</i> s.l. | <i>Nicandra physalodes</i>                 | <i>Ranunculus repens</i>         | <i>Onopordum acanthium</i>                 | <i>Lythrum salicaria</i>     |
|        | <i>Sagina procumbens</i>        | <i>Omphalodes verna</i>       | <i>Oenothera biennis</i> s.l.              | <i>Reseda lutea</i>              | <i>Origanum vulgare</i>                    | <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>    |
|        | <i>Salix caprea</i>             | <i>Ononis spinosa</i>         | <i>Onopordum acanthium</i>                 | <i>Reynoutria japonica</i>       | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>                  | <i>Malus prunifolia</i>      |
|        | <i>Salix fragilis</i>           | <i>Onopordum acanthium</i>    | <i>Origanum vulgare</i>                    | <i>Rhamnus cathartica</i>        | <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>                     | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> agg. |
|        | <i>Salvia pratensis</i>         | <i>Origanum vulgare</i>       | <i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>              | <i>Rhinanthus alectorolophus</i> | <i>Oxalis fontana</i>                      | <i>Malva moschata</i>        |
|        | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>           | <i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i> | <i>Oxalis acetosella</i>                   | <i>Ribes alpinum</i>             | <i>Panicum capillare</i>                   | <i>Malva neglecta</i>        |
|        | <i>Sanguisorba minor</i>        | <i>Oxalis acetosella</i>      | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>                  | <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>          | <i>Panicum miliaceum</i>                   | <i>Malva sylvestris</i>      |
|        | <i>Saponaria officinalis</i>    | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>     | <i>Oxalis debilis</i>                      | <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>       | <i>Papaver argemone</i>                    | <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>  |
|        | <i>Scrophularia scopolii</i>    | <i>Oxalis debilis</i>         | <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>                     | <i>Rorippa austriaca</i>         | <i>Papaver dubium</i> agg.                 | <i>Matricaria recutita</i>   |
|        | <i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> | <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>        | <i>Oxalis fontana</i>                      | <i>Rorippa palustris</i>         | <i>Papaver rhoeas</i>                      | <i>Medicago falcata</i>      |
|        | <i>Securigera varia</i>         | <i>Oxalis fontana</i>         | <i>Panicum miliaceum</i>                   | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>        | <i>Papaver somniferum</i>                  | <i>Medicago lupulina</i>     |
|        | <i>Sedum acre</i>               | <i>Oxybaphus nyctagineus</i>  | <i>Papaver rhoeas</i>                      | <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.          | <i>Parthenocissus inserta+quinquefolia</i> | <i>Medicago sativa</i> s.l.  |
|        | <i>Sedum album</i>              | <i>Pachysandra terminalis</i> | <i>Papaver somniferum</i>                  | <i>Rubus caesius</i>             | <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                    | <i>Melica ciliata</i>        |
|        | <i>Sedum sexangulare</i>        | <i>Panicum capillare</i>      | <i>Parietaria judaica</i>                  | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg.     | <i>Persicaria amphibia</i>                 | <i>Melica transsilvanica</i> |
|        | <i>Sedum spurium</i>            | <i>Panicum miliaceum</i>      | <i>Parthenocissus inserta+quinquefolia</i> | <i>Rubus laciniatus</i>          | <i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>               | <i>Melilotus albus</i>       |
|        | <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>      | <i>Papaver dubium</i> agg.    | <i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>         | <i>Rumex acetosa</i>             | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>             | <i>Melilotus officinalis</i> |
|        | <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>         | <i>Papaver rhoeas</i>         | <i>Paspalum paspalodes</i>                 | <i>Rumex acetosella</i>          | <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>                 | <i>Melissa officinalis</i>   |
|        | <i>Senecio viscosus</i>         | <i>Papaver somniferum</i>     | <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                    | <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>       | <i>Persicaria minor</i>                    | <i>Mentha aquatica</i>       |

| square | boulevard                                  | residential area compact                   | residential area open             | park                           | early successional site           | mid-successional site              |
|--------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|        | <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>                    | <i>Parietaria officinalis</i>              | <i>Persicaria amphibia</i>        | <i>Rumex crispus</i>           | <i>Persicaria mitis</i>           | <i>Mentha arvensis</i>             |
|        | <i>Setaria pumila</i>                      | <i>Parthenocissus inserta+quinquefolia</i> | <i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>      | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>      | <i>Persicaria orientalis</i>      | <i>Mentha longifolia</i>           |
|        | <i>Setaria verticillata</i>                | <i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>         | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>    | <i>Rumex sanguineus</i>        | <i>Petrorhagia prolifera</i>      | <i>Mentha spicata</i>              |
|        | <i>Setaria viridis</i>                     | <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                    | <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>        | <i>Rumex thyrsiflorus</i>      | <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>      | <i>Mentha x dumetorum+piperita</i> |
|        | <i>Sherardia arvensis</i>                  | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>             | <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>      | <i>Sagina apetala</i>          | <i>Petroselinum crispum</i>       | <i>Mentha x gracilis</i>           |
|        | <i>Sida hermaphrodita</i>                  | <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>                 | <i>Petroselinum crispum</i>       | <i>Sagina procumbens</i>       | <i>Petunia x atkinsiana</i>       | <i>Mentha x rotundifolia</i>       |
|        | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i> | <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>               | <i>Petunia x atkinsiana</i>       | <i>Salix alba</i>              | <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>     | <i>Mercurialis annua</i>           |
|        | <i>Silene vulgaris</i>                     | <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>                | <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>     | <i>Salix caprea</i>            | <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>       | <i>Microrrhinum minus</i>          |
|        | <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>                    | <i>Phalaris canariensis</i>                | <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>       | <i>Salvia pratensis</i>        | <i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>          | <i>Miscanthus sacchariflorus</i>   |
|        | <i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i>               | <i>Phleum bertolonii+pratense</i>          | <i>Phalaris canariensis</i>       | <i>Sambucus ebulus</i>         | <i>Phleum bertolonii+pratense</i> | <i>Molinia arundinacea</i>         |
|        | <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>                 | <i>Physalis alkekengi</i>                  | <i>Phleum bertolonii+pratense</i> | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>          | <i>Phlox paniculata</i>           | <i>Mycelis muralis</i>             |
|        | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>               | <i>Physalis peruviana</i>                  | <i>Phlox subulata</i>             | <i>Sanguisorba minor</i>       | <i>Phragmites australis</i>       | <i>Myosotis arvensis</i>           |
|        | <i>Solanum decipiens+nigrum</i>            | <i>Phytolacca esculenta</i>                | <i>Phragmites australis</i>       | <i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i> | <i>Phytolacca esculenta</i>       | <i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>          |
|        | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>                   | <i>Picea abies</i>                         | <i>Physalis alkekengi</i>         | <i>Saponaria officinalis</i>   | <i>Picea abies</i>                | <i>Nardus stricta</i>              |
|        | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>                | <i>Picris hieracioides</i>                 | <i>Physalis peruviana</i>         | <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>     | <i>Picris hieracioides</i>        | <i>Odontites vernus</i>            |
|        | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>                   | <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>                | <i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i>    | <i>Scutellaria altissima</i>   | <i>Pinus nigra</i>                | <i>Oenothera biennis</i> s.l.      |
|        | <i>Solidago canadensis</i>                 | <i>Pinus strobus</i>                       | <i>Phytolacca esculenta</i>       | <i>Securigera varia</i>        | <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>           | <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i>       |
|        | <i>Solidago gigantea</i>                   | <i>Plantago coronopus</i>                  | <i>Picea abies</i>                | <i>Sedum kamtschaticum</i>     | <i>Plantago coronopus</i>         | <i>Ononis repens</i>               |
|        | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>                    | <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>                 | <i>Picris hieracioides</i>        | <i>Sedum sexangulare</i>       | <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>        | <i>Ononis spinosa</i>              |
|        | <i>Sonchus asper</i>                       | <i>Plantago major+uliginosa</i>            | <i>Pimpinella major</i>           | <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>     | <i>Plantago major+uliginosa</i>   | <i>Onopordum acanthium</i>         |
|        | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>                   | <i>Plantago media</i>                      | <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>       | <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>        | <i>Poa annua</i>                  | <i>Origanum vulgare</i>            |
|        | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>                    | <i>Poa annua</i>                           | <i>Plantago coronopus</i>         | <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>        | <i>Poa compressa</i>              | <i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>      |
|        | <i>Spergularia rubra</i>                   | <i>Poa compressa</i>                       | <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>        | <i>Setaria pumila</i>          | <i>Poa nemoralis</i>              | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>          |
|        | <i>Stachys palustris</i>                   | <i>Poa nemoralis</i>                       | <i>Plantago major+uliginosa</i>   | <i>Setaria verticillata</i>    | <i>Poa palustris</i>              | <i>Oxalis dillenii</i>             |
|        | <i>Stellaria media</i> agg.                | <i>Poa palustris</i>                       | <i>Plantago media</i>             | <i>Setaria viridis</i>         | <i>Poa pratensis</i> s.l.         | <i>Oxalis fontana</i>              |
|        | <i>Stellaria nemorum</i>                   | <i>Poa pratensis</i> s.l.                  | <i>Poa annua</i>                  | <i>Silene dioica</i>           | <i>Poa trivialis</i>              | <i>Paeonia officinalis</i>         |

| square | boulevard                               | residential area compact        | residential area open           | park                                       | early successional site            | mid-successional site                               |
|--------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
|        | <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>             | <i>Poa trivialis</i>            | <i>Poa bulbosa</i>              | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i> | <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg.    | <i>Papaver dubium</i> agg.                          |
|        | <i>Symphoricarpos x chenaultii</i>      | <i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i>  | <i>Poa compressa</i>            | <i>Silene vulgaris</i>                     | <i>Populus alba</i>                | <i>Papaver rhoeas</i>                               |
|        | <i>Symphytum officinale</i>             | <i>Polygonatum latifolium</i>   | <i>Poa nemoralis</i>            | <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>                    | <i>Populus nigra</i> agg.          | <i>Papaver somniferum</i>                           |
|        | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>                 | <i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i>  | <i>Poa palustris</i>            | <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>                 | <i>Populus tremula</i>             | <i>Parthenocissus inserta</i> + <i>quinquefolia</i> |
|        | <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>                | <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg. | <i>Poa pratensis</i> s.l.       | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>               | <i>Populus trichocarpa</i>         | <i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>                  |
|        | <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Ruderalia</i> | <i>Populus nigra</i> agg.       | <i>Poa trivialis</i>            | <i>Solanum decipiens</i> + <i>nigrum</i>   | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>          | <i>Pastinaca sativa</i>                             |
|        | <i>Taxus baccata</i>                    | <i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>    | <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg. | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>                   | <i>Potentilla anserina</i>         | <i>Persicaria amphibia</i>                          |
|        | <i>Thlaspi arvense</i>                  | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>       | <i>Populus alba</i>             | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>                | <i>Potentilla argentea</i>         | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>                      |
|        | <i>Thymus pulegioides</i>               | <i>Potentilla anserina</i>      | <i>Populus nigra</i> agg.       | <i>Solidago canadensis</i>                 | <i>Potentilla norvegica</i>        | <i>Persicaria maculosa</i>                          |
|        | <i>Tilia cordata</i>                    | <i>Potentilla argentea</i>      | <i>Populus tremula</i>          | <i>Solidago gigantea</i>                   | <i>Potentilla recta</i>            | <i>Petasites hybridus</i>                           |
|        | <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>               | <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i>     | <i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>    | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>                    | <i>Potentilla reptans</i>          | <i>Petrorhagia prolifera</i>                        |
|        | <i>Torilis japonica</i>                 | <i>Potentilla reptans</i>       | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>       | <i>Sonchus asper</i>                       | <i>Potentilla sterilis</i>         | <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i>                        |
|        | <i>Tragopogon dubius</i>                | <i>Potentilla supina</i>        | <i>Potentilla anserina</i>      | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>                   | <i>Potentilla supina</i>           | <i>Petroselinum crispum</i>                         |
|        | <i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> agg.        | <i>Potentilla verna</i> agg.    | <i>Potentilla argentea</i>      | <i>Sophora japonica</i>                    | <i>Potentilla verna</i> agg.       | <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>                         |
|        | <i>Trifolium arvense</i>                | <i>Primula elatior</i>          | <i>Potentilla reptans</i>       | <i>Sorbaria sorbifolia</i>                 | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>           | <i>Phleum bertolonii</i> + <i>pratense</i>          |
|        | <i>Trifolium campestre</i>              | <i>Primula veris</i>            | <i>Potentilla supina</i>        | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>                    | <i>Prunus armeniaca</i>            | <i>Phragmites australis</i>                         |
|        | <i>Trifolium dubium</i>                 | <i>Primula vulgaris</i>         | <i>Primula veris</i>            | <i>Stachys annua</i>                       | <i>Prunus avium</i>                | <i>Physalis alkekengi</i>                           |
|        | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i>               | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>        | <i>Primula vulgaris</i>         | <i>Stachys sylvatica</i>                   | <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>           | <i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i>                      |
|        | <i>Trifolium pratense</i>               | <i>Prunus avium</i>             | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>        | <i>Stellaria graminea</i>                  | <i>Prunus domestica</i> s.l.       | <i>Picea abies</i>                                  |
|        | <i>Trifolium repens</i>                 | <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>        | <i>Prunus avium</i>             | <i>Stellaria media</i> agg.                | <i>Prunus persica</i>              | <i>Picris hieracioides</i>                          |
|        | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i>        | <i>Prunus cerasus</i>           | <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>        | <i>Stellaria nemorum</i>                   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>             | <i>Pimpinella major</i>                             |
|        | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i>              | <i>Prunus domestica</i> s.l.    | <i>Prunus cerasus</i>           | <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>                | <i>Prunus spinosa</i> agg.         | <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>                         |
|        | <i>Triticum aestivum</i>                | <i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>      | <i>Prunus domestica</i> s.l.    | <i>Symphytum officinale</i>                | <i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i> | <i>Pinus nigra</i>                                  |
|        | <i>Tussilago farfara</i>                | <i>Prunus mahaleb</i>           | <i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>      | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>                    | <i>Pterocarya fraxinifolia</i>     | <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>                             |
|        | <i>Ulmus glabra</i>                     | <i>Prunus persica</i>           | <i>Prunus mahaleb</i>           | <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Ruderalia</i>    | <i>Puccinellia distans</i>         | <i>Plantago lanceolata</i>                          |
|        | <i>Ulmus laevis</i>                     | <i>Prunus serotina</i>          | <i>Prunus padus</i>             | <i>Taxus baccata</i>                       | <i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i>       | <i>Plantago major</i> + <i>uliginosa</i>            |

| square | boulevard                       | residential area compact              | residential area open                 | park                             | early successional site        | mid-successional site                |
|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|        | <i>Ulmus minor</i>              | <i>Pseudosasa japonica</i>            | <i>Prunus serotina</i>                | <i>Telekia speciosa</i>          | <i>Pyrethrum parthenium</i>    | <i>Plantago media</i>                |
|        | <i>Urtica dioica</i>            | <i>Puccinellia distans</i>            | <i>Prunus spinosa</i> agg.            | <i>Thymus pulegioides</i>        | <i>Quercus robur</i>           | <i>Poa annua</i>                     |
|        | <i>Urtica urens</i>             | <i>Pulmonaria obscura+officinalis</i> | <i>Pulmonaria obscura+officinalis</i> | <i>Tilia cordata</i>             | <i>Quercus rubra</i>           | <i>Poa bulbosa</i>                   |
|        | <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>     | <i>Pyrethrum parthenium</i>           | <i>Pyracantha coccinea</i>            | <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>        | <i>Ranunculus acris</i>        | <i>Poa compressa</i>                 |
|        | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>      | <i>Quercus petraea</i>                | <i>Pyrethrum parthenium</i>           | <i>Tilia tomentosa</i>           | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>     | <i>Poa nemoralis</i>                 |
|        | <i>Veronica arvensis</i>        | <i>Quercus robur</i>                  | <i>Quercus petraea</i>                | <i>Torilis arvensis</i>          | <i>Ranunculus repens</i>       | <i>Poa palustris</i>                 |
|        | <i>Veronica filiformis</i>      | <i>Quercus rubra</i>                  | <i>Quercus robur</i>                  | <i>Torilis japonica</i>          | <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>   | <i>Poa pratensis</i> s.l.            |
|        | <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> agg. | <i>Ranunculus acris</i>               | <i>Quercus rubra</i>                  | <i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> agg. | <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>   | <i>Poa trivialis</i>                 |
|        | <i>Veronica persica</i>         | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>            | <i>Ranunculus acris</i>               | <i>Tribulus terrestris</i>       | <i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>       | <i>Polygala multicaulis+vulgaris</i> |
|        | <i>Veronica polita</i>          | <i>Ranunculus repens</i>              | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>            | <i>Trifolium arvense</i>         | <i>Reseda lutea</i>            | <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg.      |
|        | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>   | <i>Reseda lutea</i>                   | <i>Ranunculus repens</i>              | <i>Trifolium campestre</i>       | <i>Reseda luteola</i>          | <i>Populus alba</i>                  |
|        | <i>Viburnum lantana</i>         | <i>Reynoutria japonica</i>            | <i>Reseda lutea</i>                   | <i>Trifolium dubium</i>          | <i>Reseda odorata</i>          | <i>Populus candicans</i>             |
|        | <i>Viburnum rhytidophyllum</i>  | <i>Reynoutria x bohemica</i>          | <i>Reynoutria japonica</i>            | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i>        | <i>Reynoutria japonica</i>     | <i>Populus nigra</i> agg.            |
|        | <i>Vicia cracca</i>             | <i>Rhamnus cathartica</i>             | <i>Rhamnus cathartica</i>             | <i>Trifolium pratense</i>        | <i>Reynoutria x bohemica</i>   | <i>Populus tremula</i>               |
|        | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i>            | <i>Rhus hirta</i>                     | <i>Rhus hirta</i>                     | <i>Trifolium repens</i>          | <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>     | <i>Populus trichocarpa</i>           |
|        | <i>Vicia sativa</i> agg.        | <i>Ribes alpinum</i>                  | <i>Ribes alpinum</i>                  | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> | <i>Rorippa amphibia</i>        | <i>Populus x berolinensis</i>        |
|        | <i>Vicia sepium</i>             | <i>Ribes nigrum</i>                   | <i>Ribes nigrum</i>                   | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i>       | <i>Rorippa palustris</i>       | <i>Populus x canescens</i>           |
|        | <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>        | <i>Ribes rubrum</i> agg.              | <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>               | <i>Triticum aestivum</i>         | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>      | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>            |
|        | <i>Vinca minor</i>              | <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>            | <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>            | <i>Tussilago farfara</i>         | <i>Rorippa x armoracioides</i> | <i>Potentilla anserina</i>           |
|        | <i>Viola arvensis</i>           | <i>Rorippa palustris</i>              | <i>Rorippa austriaca</i>              | <i>Ulmus glabra</i>              | <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.        | <i>Potentilla argentea</i>           |
|        | <i>Viola hirta</i>              | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>             | <i>Rorippa palustris</i>              | <i>Ulmus laevis</i>              | <i>Rubus caesius</i>           | <i>Potentilla erecta</i>             |
|        | <i>Viola odorata</i>            | <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.               | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>             | <i>Ulmus minor</i>               | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg.   | <i>Potentilla inclinata</i>          |
|        | <i>Viola papilionacea</i>       | <i>Rosa rugosa</i>                    | <i>Rorippa x armoracioides</i>        | <i>Urtica dioica</i>             | <i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>         | <i>Potentilla recta</i>              |
|        | <i>Viola reichenbachiana</i>    | <i>Rosa sect. Pimpinellifoliae</i>    | <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.               | <i>Urtica urens</i>              | <i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>     | <i>Potentilla reptans</i>            |
|        | <i>Viola tricolor</i> s.l.      | <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i>         | <i>Rosa majalis</i>                   | <i>Verbascum lychnitis</i>       | <i>Rumex acetosa</i>           | <i>Potentilla sterilis</i>           |
|        | <i>Viola x wittrockiana</i>     | <i>Rubus caesius</i>                  | <i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>                | <i>Verbascum nigrum</i>          | <i>Rumex acetosella</i>        | <i>Potentilla verna</i> agg.         |

| square | boulevard                      | residential area compact       | residential area open        | park                            | early successional site      | mid-successional site                  |
|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|        | <i>Viscum album</i>            | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg.   | <i>Rosa rugosa</i>           | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i>        | <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>   | <i>Primula vulgaris</i>                |
|        | <i>Vulpia myuros</i>           | <i>Rubus idaeus</i>            | <i>Rubus caesius</i>         | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>      | <i>Rumex crispus</i>         | <i>Prunella vulgaris</i>               |
|        | x <i>Triticosecale rimpaii</i> | <i>Rubus laciniatus</i>        | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. | <i>Veronica arvensis</i>        | <i>Rumex maritimus</i>       | <i>Prunus avium</i>                    |
|        |                                | <i>Rumex acetosa</i>           | <i>Rubus idaeus</i>          | <i>Veronica beccabunga</i>      | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>    | <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>               |
|        |                                | <i>Rumex acetosella</i>        | <i>Rubus laciniatus</i>      | <i>Veronica filiformis</i>      | <i>Rumex stenophyllus</i>    | <i>Prunus domestica</i> s.l.           |
|        |                                | <i>Rumex crispus</i>           | <i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>   | <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> agg. | <i>Rumex thyrsoflorus</i>    | <i>Prunus mahaleb</i>                  |
|        |                                | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>      | <i>Rumex acetosa</i>         | <i>Veronica montana</i>         | <i>Sagina apetala</i>        | <i>Prunus padus</i>                    |
|        |                                | <i>Rumex sanguineus</i>        | <i>Rumex acetosella</i>      | <i>Veronica officinalis</i>     | <i>Sagina procumbens</i>     | <i>Prunus persica</i>                  |
|        |                                | <i>Rumex thyrsoflorus</i>      | <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>   | <i>Veronica peregrina</i>       | <i>Salix alba</i>            | <i>Prunus serotina</i>                 |
|        |                                | <i>Sagina apetala</i>          | <i>Rumex crispus</i>         | <i>Veronica persica</i>         | <i>Salix caprea</i>          | <i>Prunus spinosa</i> agg.             |
|        |                                | <i>Sagina procumbens</i>       | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>    | <i>Veronica polita</i>          | <i>Salix elaeagnos</i>       | <i>Pseudolysimachion<br/>orchideum</i> |
|        |                                | <i>Salix alba</i>              | <i>Rumex sanguineus</i>      | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>   | <i>Salix fragilis</i>        | <i>Puccinellia distans</i>             |
|        |                                | <i>Salix caprea</i>            | <i>Rumex thyrsoflorus</i>    | <i>Viburnum lantana</i>         | <i>Salix purpurea</i>        | <i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i>           |
|        |                                | <i>Salix fragilis</i>          | <i>Sagina apetala</i>        | <i>Viburnum opulus</i>          | <i>Salix triandra</i>        | <i>Pyrethrum parthenium</i>            |
|        |                                | <i>Salvia officinalis</i>      | <i>Sagina procumbens</i>     | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i>            | <i>Salix viminalis</i>       | <i>Pyrus communis</i>                  |
|        |                                | <i>Salvia pratensis</i>        | <i>Salix alba</i>            | <i>Vicia sativa</i> agg.        | <i>Salsola kali</i>          | <i>Pyrus pyraeaster</i>                |
|        |                                | <i>Salvia verticillata</i>     | <i>Salix caprea</i>          | <i>Vicia sepium</i>             | <i>Salvia pratensis</i>      | <i>Quercus petraea</i>                 |
|        |                                | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>          | <i>Salix purpurea</i>        | <i>Vinca minor</i>              | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>        | <i>Quercus robur</i>                   |
|        |                                | <i>Sanguisorba minor</i>       | <i>Salvia nemorosa</i>       | <i>Viola alba</i>               | <i>Sanguisorba minor</i>     | <i>Ranunculus acris</i>                |
|        |                                | <i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i> | <i>Salvia officinalis</i>    | <i>Viola arvensis</i>           | <i>Saponaria ocymoides</i>   | <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>             |
|        |                                | <i>Saponaria officinalis</i>   | <i>Salvia verticillata</i>   | <i>Viola hirta</i>              | <i>Saponaria officinalis</i> | <i>Ranunculus polyanthemos</i>         |
|        |                                | <i>Satureja hortensis</i>      | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>        | <i>Viola odorata</i>            | <i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i>    | <i>Ranunculus repens</i>               |
|        |                                | <i>Saxifraga umbrosa</i> agg.  | <i>Samolus valerandi</i>     | <i>Viola reichenbachiana</i>    | <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>   | <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>           |
|        |                                | <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>     | <i>Sanguisorba minor</i>     | <i>Viola riviniana</i>          | <i>Scrophularia scopolii</i> | <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>           |
|        |                                | <i>Scrophularia scopolii</i>   | <i>Saponaria officinalis</i> | <i>Viola tricolor</i> s.l.      | <i>Securigera varia</i>      | <i>Reseda lutea</i>                    |
|        |                                | <i>Securigera varia</i>        | <i>Satureja hortensis</i>    | <i>Viola x wittrockiana</i>     | <i>Sedum album</i>           | <i>Reseda luteola</i>                  |
|        |                                | <i>Sedum acre</i>              | <i>Scabiosa ochroleuca</i>   | <i>Vulpia myuros</i>            | <i>Sedum montanum</i> s.str. | <i>Reynoutria japonica</i>             |



| square | boulevard | residential area compact             | residential area open                | park | early successional site                      | mid-successional site          |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------------|
|        |           | <i>Sedum album</i>                   | <i>Scleranthus annuus</i>            |      | <i>Sedum pallidum</i>                        | <i>Rhamnus cathartica</i>      |
|        |           | <i>Sedum dasyphyllum</i>             | <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>           |      | <i>Sedum sexangulare</i>                     | <i>Rhus hirta</i>              |
|        |           | <i>Sedum hispanicum</i>              | <i>Scrophularia scopolii</i>         |      | <i>Senecio erucifolius</i>                   | <i>Ribes nigrum</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Sedum hybridum</i>                | <i>Securigera varia</i>              |      | <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>                   | <i>Ribes rubrum</i> agg.       |
|        |           | <i>Sedum rupestre</i> subsp. erectum | <i>Sedum acre</i>                    |      | <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>                      | <i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>     |
|        |           | <i>Sedum sarmentosum</i>             | <i>Sedum album</i>                   |      | <i>Senecio vernalis</i>                      | <i>Rorippa austriaca</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Sedum sexangulare</i>             | <i>Sedum hispanicum</i>              |      | <i>Senecio viscosus</i>                      | <i>Rorippa palustris</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Sedum spurium</i>                 | <i>Sedum hybridum</i>                |      | <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>                      | <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>      |
|        |           | <i>Sempervivum tectorum</i>          | <i>Sedum pallidum</i>                |      | <i>Setaria pumila</i>                        | <i>Rorippa x armoracioides</i> |
|        |           | <i>Senecio erucifolius</i>           | <i>Sedum rupestre</i> subsp. erectum |      | <i>Setaria verticillata</i>                  | <i>Rosa canina</i> agg.        |
|        |           | <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>           | <i>Sedum sexangulare</i>             |      | <i>Setaria viridis</i>                       | <i>Rosa elliptica</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>              | <i>Sedum spurium</i>                 |      | <i>Silene dioica</i>                         | <i>Rosa micrantha</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Senecio viscosus</i>              | <i>Senecio erucifolius</i>           |      | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. alba          | <i>Rosa multiflora</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>              | <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>           |      | <i>Silene noctiflora</i>                     | <i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Setaria pumila</i>                | <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>              |      | <i>Silene vulgaris</i>                       | <i>Rosa rugosa</i>             |
|        |           | <i>Setaria verticillata</i>          | <i>Senecio viscosus</i>              |      | <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>                      | <i>Rubus caesius</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Setaria viridis</i>               | <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>              |      | <i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i>                 | <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg.   |
|        |           | <i>Sherardia arvensis</i>            | <i>Setaria pumila</i>                |      | <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>                   | <i>Rubus idaeus</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Silene armeria</i>                | <i>Setaria verticillata</i>          |      | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>                 | <i>Rumex acetosa</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Silene dioica</i>                 | <i>Setaria viridis</i>               |      | <i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> subsp. orientale | <i>Rumex acetosella</i>        |
|        |           | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. alba  | <i>Sherardia arvensis</i>            |      | <i>Solanum decipiens+nigrum</i>              | <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>     |
|        |           | <i>Silene viscosa</i>                | <i>Silene dioica</i>                 |      | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>                     | <i>Rumex crispus</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Silene vulgaris</i>               | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. alba  |      | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>                  | <i>Rumex maritimus</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>              | <i>Silene vulgaris</i>               |      | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>                     | <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>      |
|        |           | <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>           | <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>              |      | <i>Solidago canadensis</i>                   | <i>Rumex palustris</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>         | <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>           |      | <i>Solidago gigantea</i>                     | <i>Rumex thyrsoiflorus</i>     |

| square | boulevard | residential area compact         | residential area open           | park | early successional site          | mid-successional site                |
|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|        |           | <i>Solanum decipiens+nigrum</i>  | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>    |      | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>          | <i>Sagina apetala</i>                |
|        |           | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>         | <i>Solanum decipiens+nigrum</i> |      | <i>Sonchus asper</i>             | <i>Sagina procumbens</i>             |
|        |           | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>      | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>        |      | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>         | <i>Salix alba</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Solidago canadensis</i>       | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>     |      | <i>Spergula arvensis</i>         | <i>Salix aurita</i>                  |
|        |           | <i>Solidago gigantea</i>         | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>        |      | <i>Spergularia rubra</i>         | <i>Salix caprea</i>                  |
|        |           | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>          | <i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i>    |      | <i>Spergularia salina</i>        | <i>Salix cinerea</i>                 |
|        |           | <i>Sonchus asper</i>             | <i>Solidago canadensis</i>      |      | <i>Spiraea chamaedryfolia</i>    | <i>Salix fragilis</i>                |
|        |           | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>         | <i>Solidago gigantea</i>        |      | <i>Stachys annua</i>             | <i>Salix purpurea</i>                |
|        |           | <i>Sorbus aria</i>               | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>         |      | <i>Stachys palustris</i>         | <i>Salix viminalis</i>               |
|        |           | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>          | <i>Sonchus asper</i>            |      | <i>Stachys sylvatica</i>         | <i>Salix x dasyclados</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Sorbus intermedia</i>         | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>        |      | <i>Stellaria graminea</i>        | <i>Salsola kali</i>                  |
|        |           | <i>Spergularia rubra</i>         | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>         |      | <i>Stellaria media agg.</i>      | <i>Salvia nemorosa</i>               |
|        |           | <i>Spiraea x bumalda</i>         | <i>Sorbus torminalis</i>        |      | <i>Stellaria nemorum</i>         | <i>Salvia pratensis</i>              |
|        |           | <i>Stachys annua</i>             | <i>Spergula arvensis</i>        |      | <i>Suaeda maritima</i>           | <i>Sambucus ebulus</i>               |
|        |           | <i>Stachys byzantina</i>         | <i>Spergularia rubra</i>        |      | <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>      | <i>Sambucus nigra</i>                |
|        |           | <i>Stachys macrantha</i>         | <i>Spiraea douglasii</i>        |      | <i>Symphytum officinale</i>      | <i>Sanguisorba minor</i>             |
|        |           | <i>Stachys setifera</i>          | <i>Stachys annua</i>            |      | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>          | <i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Stachys sylvatica</i>         | <i>Stachys byzantina</i>        |      | <i>Tagetes patula</i>            | <i>Saponaria officinalis</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Stellaria graminea</i>        | <i>Stachys palustris</i>        |      | <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>         | <i>Satureja hortensis</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Stellaria holostea</i>        | <i>Stachys sylvatica</i>        |      | <i>Taraxacum sect. Ruderalia</i> | <i>Scabiosa canescens</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Stellaria media agg.</i>      | <i>Stellaria graminea</i>       |      | <i>Thlaspi arvense</i>           | <i>Scabiosa ochroleuca</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>      | <i>Stellaria media agg.</i>     |      | <i>Thymus pulegioides</i>        | <i>Scrophularia canina</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Symphytum grandiflorum</i>    | <i>Sutera cordata</i>           |      | <i>Tilia cordata</i>             | <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Symphytum officinale</i>      | <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>     |      | <i>Torilis arvensis</i>          | <i>Scrophularia scopoli</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>          | <i>Symphytum officinale</i>     |      | <i>Torilis japonica</i>          | <i>Securigera varia</i>              |
|        |           | <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>         | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>         |      | <i>Tragopogon dubius</i>         | <i>Sedum album</i>                   |
|        |           | <i>Taraxacum sect. Ruderalia</i> | <i>Tagetes erecta</i>           |      | <i>Tragopogon pratensis agg.</i> | <i>Sedum rupestre subsp. erectum</i> |

| square | boulevard | residential area compact          | residential area open                   | park | early successional site                           | mid-successional site                      |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---|------|---|--|
|        |           | <i>Taxus baccata</i>              | <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>                |      | <i>Tribulus terrestris</i>                        | <i>Sedum sexangulare</i>                   |
|        |           | <i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i>        | <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Ruderalia</i> |      | <i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i>                     | <i>Senecio erucifolius</i>                 |
|        |           | <i>Thlaspi arvense</i>            | <i>Taxus baccata</i>                    |      | <i>Trifolium arvense</i>                          | <i>Senecio inaequidens</i>                 |
|        |           | <i>Thymus pulegioides</i>         | <i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>         |      | <i>Trifolium aureum</i>                           | <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Tilia cordata</i>              | <i>Thlaspi arvense</i>                  |      | <i>Trifolium campestre</i>                        | <i>Senecio viscosus</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>         | <i>Thymus polytrichus</i>               |      | <i>Trifolium dubium</i>                           | <i>Senecio vulgaris</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Torilis japonica</i>           | <i>Thymus pulegioides</i>               |      | <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>                       | <i>Setaria viridis</i>                     |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium alpestre</i>         | <i>Thymus vulgaris</i>                  |      | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i>                         | <i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i>      |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium arvense</i>          | <i>Tilia cordata</i>                    |      | <i>Trifolium medium</i>                           | <i>Silene armeria</i>                      |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium campestre</i>        | <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>               |      | <i>Trifolium pratense</i>                         | <i>Silene dioica</i>                       |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium dubium</i>           | <i>Tilia tomentosa</i>                  |      | <i>Trifolium repens</i>                           | <i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i> |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i>         | <i>Torilis japonica</i>                 |      | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i>                  | <i>Silene vulgaris</i>                     |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium pratense</i>         | <i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> agg.        |      | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i>                        | <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Trifolium repens</i>           | <i>Trifolium arvense</i>                |      | <i>Triticum aestivum</i>                          | <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i>                 |
|        |           | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i>  | <i>Trifolium campestre</i>              |      | <i>Tussilago farfara</i>                          | <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>               |
|        |           | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i>        | <i>Trifolium dubium</i>                 |      | <i>Typha angustifolia</i>                         | <i>Solanum decipiens+nigrum</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Triticum aestivum</i>          | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i>               |      | <i>Typha latifolia</i>                            | <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>                   |
|        |           | <i>Tropaeolum majus</i>           | <i>Trifolium pratense</i>               |      | <i>Ulmus glabra</i>                               | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>                |
|        |           | <i>Tussilago farfara</i>          | <i>Trifolium repens</i>                 |      | <i>Ulmus minor</i>                                | <i>Solidago canadensis</i>                 |
|        |           | <i>Ulmus glabra</i>               | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i>        |      | <i>Urtica dioica</i>                              | <i>Solidago gigantea</i>                   |
|        |           | <i>Ulmus laevis</i>               | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i>              |      | <i>Urtica urens</i>                               | <i>Sonchus arvensis</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Ulmus minor</i>                | <i>Triticum aestivum</i>                |      | <i>Valerianella locusta</i>                       | <i>Sonchus asper</i>                       |
|        |           | <i>Urtica dioica</i>              | <i>Tropaeolum majus</i>                 |      | <i>Verbascum blattaria</i>                        | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>                   |
|        |           | <i>Urtica urens</i>               | <i>Tussilago farfara</i>                |      | <i>Verbascum densiflorum</i>                      | <i>Sorbus aria</i>                         |
|        |           | <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> agg. | <i>Ulmus glabra</i>                     |      | <i>Verbascum chaixii</i> subsp. <i>austriacum</i> | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>                    |
|        |           | <i>Verbascum densiflorum</i>      | <i>Ulmus laevis</i>                     |      | <i>Verbascum lychnitis</i>                        | <i>Sorbus intermedia</i>                   |

| square | boulevard | residential area compact                          | residential area open             | park | early successional site                    | mid-successional site             |
|--------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------|------|--|-----------------------------------|
|        |           | <i>Verbascum chaixii</i> subsp. <i>austriacum</i> | <i>Ulmus minor</i>                |      | <i>Verbascum nigrum</i>                    | <i>Spergularia rubra</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Verbascum nigrum</i>                           | <i>Urtica dioica</i>              |      | <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>                | <i>Spinacia oleracea</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>                       | <i>Urtica urens</i>               |      | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i>                   | <i>Spiraea salicifolia</i>        |
|        |           | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i>                          | <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> agg. |      | <i>Verbena bonariensis</i>                 | <i>Spiraea x vanhouttei</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>                        | <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>       |      | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>                 | <i>Stachys byzantina</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Veronica arvensis</i>                          | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i>          |      | <i>Veronica agrestis</i>                   | <i>Stachys germanica</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Veronica filiformis</i>                        | <i>Verbena bonariensis</i>        |      | <i>Veronica anagalloides</i>               | <i>Stachys palustris</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> agg.                   | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>        |      | <i>Veronica arvensis</i>                   | <i>Stachys sylvatica</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Veronica officinalis</i>                       | <i>Veronica agrestis</i>          |      | <i>Veronica beccabunga</i>                 | <i>Stellaria graminea</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Veronica peregrina</i>                         | <i>Veronica arvensis</i>          |      | <i>Veronica filiformis</i>                 | <i>Stellaria media</i> agg.       |
|        |           | <i>Veronica persica</i>                           | <i>Veronica beccabunga</i>        |      | <i>Veronica hederifolia</i> agg.           | <i>Stellaria nemorum</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Veronica polita</i>                            | <i>Veronica filiformis</i>        |      | <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> agg.            | <i>Succisa pratensis</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>                     | <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> agg.   |      | <i>Veronica peregrina</i>                  | <i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Veronica teucrium</i>                          | <i>Veronica peregrina</i>         |      | <i>Veronica persica</i>                    | <i>Symphoricarpos orbiculatus</i> |
|        |           | <i>Viburnum rhytidophyllum</i>                    | <i>Veronica persica</i>           |      | <i>Veronica polita</i>                     | <i>Symphytum officinale</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Vicia cracca</i>                               | <i>Veronica polita</i>            |      | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>              | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i>                              | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>     |      | <i>Vicia cracca</i>                        | <i>Tagetes patula</i>             |
|        |           | <i>Vicia sativa</i> agg.                          | <i>Viburnum lantana</i>           |      | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i>                       | <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Vicia sepium</i>                               | <i>Viburnum opulus</i>            |      | <i>Vicia lutea</i>                         | <i>Taraxacum sect. Ruderalia</i>  |
|        |           | <i>Vicia sylvatica</i>                            | <i>Vicia cracca</i>               |      | <i>Vicia sativa</i> agg.                   | <i>Tetragonolobus maritimus</i>   |
|        |           | <i>Vicia tenuifolia</i>                           | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i>              |      | <i>Vicia sepium</i>                        | <i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i>        |
|        |           | <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>                          | <i>Vicia sativa</i> agg.          |      | <i>Vicia tenuifolia</i>                    | <i>Thlaspi arvense</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>villosa</i>        | <i>Vicia sepium</i>               |      | <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>                   | <i>Thymus pulegioides</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Vinca major</i>                                | <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>          |      | <i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>villosa</i> | <i>Thymus vulgaris</i>            |
|        |           | <i>Vinca minor</i>                                | <i>Vinca minor</i>                |      | <i>Vinca major</i>                         | <i>Tilia cordata</i>              |
|        |           | <i>Viola alba</i>                                 | <i>Viola arvensis</i>             |      | <i>Viola arvensis</i>                      | <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Viola arvensis</i>                             | <i>Viola hirta</i>                |      | <i>Viola hirta</i>                         | <i>Torilis arvensis</i>           |

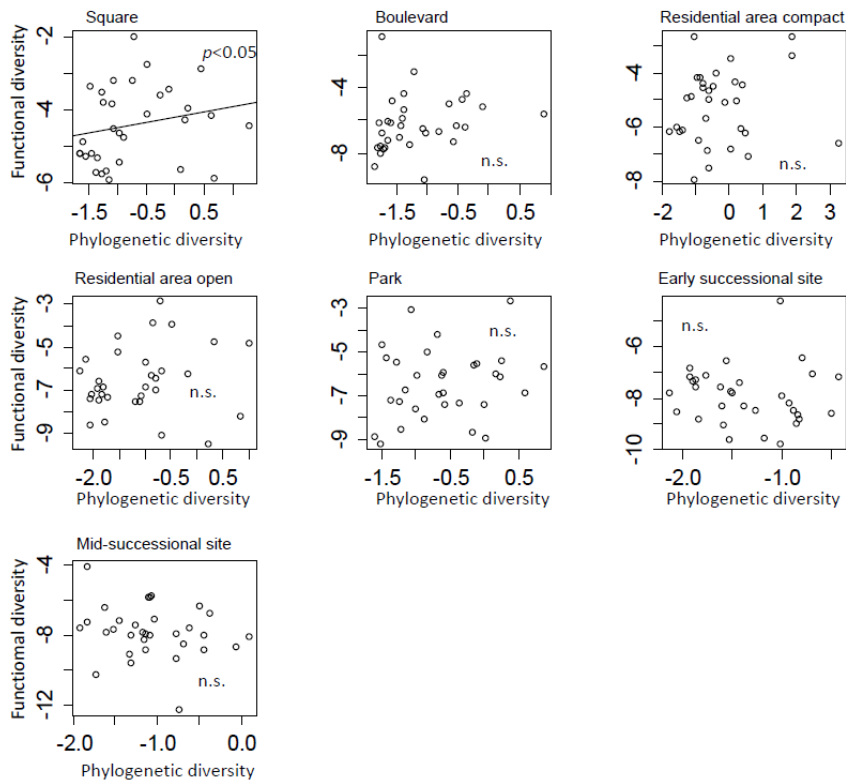
| square | boulevard | residential area compact     | residential area open        | park | early successional site       | mid-successional site             |
|--------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|        |           | <i>Viola odorata</i>         | <i>Viola odorata</i>         |      | <i>Viola odorata</i>          | <i>Torilis japonica</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Viola papilionacea</i>    | <i>Viola papilionacea</i>    |      | <i>Viola papilionacea</i>     | <i>Tragopogon dubius</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Viola reichenbachiana</i> | <i>Viola reichenbachiana</i> |      | <i>Viola suavis</i>           | <i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> agg.  |
|        |           | <i>Viola riviniana</i>       | <i>Viola riviniana</i>       |      | <i>Viola tricolor</i> s.l.    | <i>Tribulus terrestris</i>        |
|        |           | <i>Viola suavis</i>          | <i>Viola tricolor</i> s.l.   |      | <i>Virga strigosa</i>         | <i>Trifolium alpestre</i>         |
|        |           | <i>Viola x wittrockiana</i>  | <i>Viola x wittrockiana</i>  |      | <i>Vitis</i> sp.              | <i>Trifolium arvense</i>          |
|        |           | <i>Viscum album</i>          | <i>Vitis</i> sp.             |      | <i>Vulpia myuros</i>          | <i>Trifolium aureum</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Vitis</i> sp.             | <i>Vulpia myuros</i>         |      | <i>Weigela florida</i>        | <i>Trifolium campestre</i>        |
|        |           | <i>Vulpia myuros</i>         | <i>Weigela florida</i>       |      | <i>xTriticosecale rimpaii</i> | <i>Trifolium dubium</i>           |
|        |           | <i>Wisteria sinensis</i>     | <i>Zea mays</i>              |      | <i>Zea mays</i>               | <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>       |
|        |           | <i>Zelkova carpinifolia</i>  |                              |      |                               | <i>Trifolium hybridum</i>         |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Trifolium medium</i>           |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Trifolium pratense</i>         |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Trifolium repens</i>           |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i>  |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Trisetum flavescens</i>        |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Triticum aestivum</i>          |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Tussilago farfara</i>          |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Typha angustifolia</i>         |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Typha latifolia</i>            |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Ulmus glabra</i>               |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Ulmus laevis</i>               |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Ulmus minor</i>                |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Urtica dioica</i>              |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>        |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> agg. |
|        |           |                              |                              |      |                               | <i>Veratrum nigrum</i>            |

| square | boulevard | residential area compact | residential area open | park | early successional site | mid-successional site                      |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|--|
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum blattaria</i>                 |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum densiflorum</i>               |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum chaixii</i> subsp. austriacum |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum lychnitis</i>                 |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum nigrum</i>                    |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>                |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbascum thapsus</i>                   |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>                 |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Veronica arvensis</i>                   |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Veronica filiformis</i>                 |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> agg.            |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Veronica persica</i>                    |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Veronica polita</i>                     |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>              |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viburnum lantana</i>                    |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viburnum opulus</i>                     |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia cracca</i>                        |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia grandiflora</i>                   |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia hirsuta</i>                       |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia sativa</i> agg.                   |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia sepium</i>                        |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia tenuifolia</i>                    |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>                   |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. villosa        |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vincetoxicum hirundinaria</i>           |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola alba</i>                          |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola arvensis</i>                      |

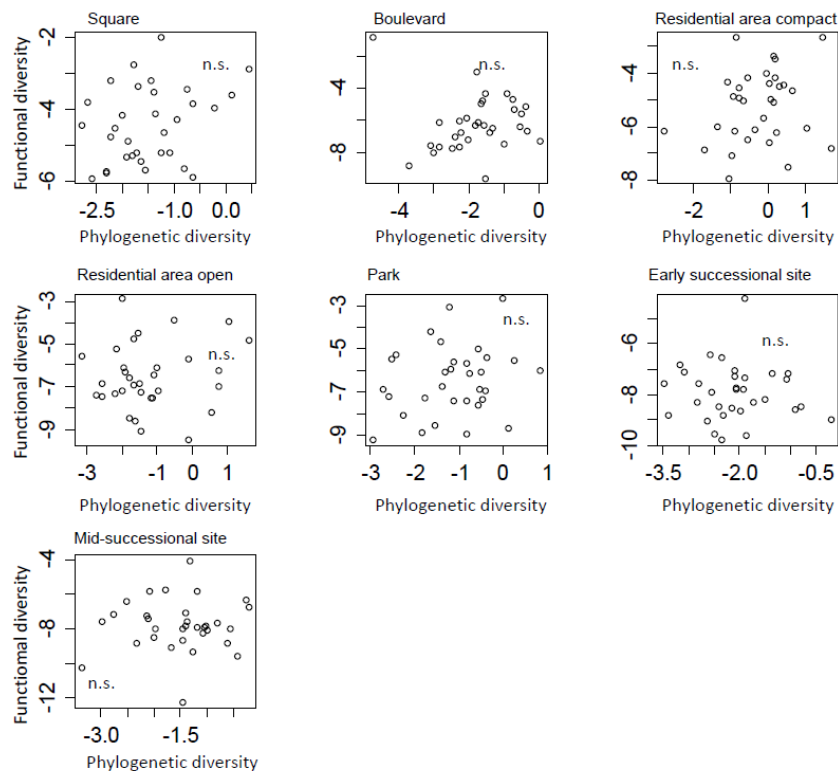
| square | boulevard | residential area compact | residential area open | park | early successional site | mid-successional site      |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola canina</i>        |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola hirta</i>         |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola odorata</i>       |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola riviniana</i>     |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Viola suavis</i>        |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Virga strigosa</i>      |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vitis sp.</i>           |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Vulpia myuros</i>       |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> |
|        |           |                          |                       |      |                         | <i>Zea mays</i>            |

**Appendix S2.** – Relationships between functional diversity (*FD* of all traits) and phylogenetic diversity calculated as mean pairwise distance (*mpd*) and mean nearest taxonomic distance (*mntd*).

a) Mean pairwise distance (*mpd*)



b) Mean nearest taxonomic distance (*mntd*)





# Curriculum vitae

## Personal details

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Natálie Čeplová   | born on 26 <sup>nd</sup> March 1979, Brno, Czech Republic  |
| E-mail            | ceplova@ped.muni.cz  |
| Research interest | Urban vegetation (species composition, species richness, factors affecting vegetation in man-made habitats)    |
| Memberships       | Česká botanická společnost (Czech Botanical Society), Česká společnost pro ekologii (Czech Ecological Society) |

## Education and qualification

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| 2011-present    | Masaryk University, Faculty of Science, Department of Botany and Zoology<br>Doctoral degree program: Botany<br>Thesis: Diversity of European urban floras<br>Supervisor: doc. RNDr. Zdeňka Lososová, Ph.D.  |
| 1997-2002       | Masaryk University, Faculty of Science, Department of Botany and zoology<br>Master`s degree programme: Systematic Biology and Ecology<br>Thesis: The expansion of <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> in dry grasslands<br>Supervisor: prof. RNDr. Milan Chytrý, Ph.D. |
| Software skills | TURBOVEG, JUICE, PC-ORD, CANOCO, STATISTICA, R, ArcGIS, Microsoft Office  |
| Language skills | English, German   |

## Employment history

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| 2009-present | Assistant at Masaryk University, Faculty of Education, Department of Biology           |
| 2011-present | Researcher at Masaryk University, Faculty of Science, Department of Botany and Zoology |

## Fieldwork experience

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| 1998-2002    | Field experiment and vegetation survey of dry grasslands  |
| 2010-2013    | Field sampling of urban vegetation in small settlements (Czech Republic, Slovakia, Germany, Austria)                      |
| 2011-present | Field grid mapping of flora of the city of Brno   |
| 2013-present | Field sampling of urban vegetation in Mediterranean cities (supported by the Czech Science Foundation, project 14-10723S) |
| 2016         | Field sampling of vegetation of parks and chateau gardens   |

## Courses

Species traits: a functional approach to biodiversity, from organisms to ecosystems (6<sup>th</sup> edition), České Budějovice, Czech Republic. May 29<sup>th</sup> – June 3<sup>rd</sup> 2016.

Pedagogické studium učitelů všeobecně vzdělávacích předmětů střední školy (Pedagogical studies for high school teachers), Pedagogická fakulta, Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2007–2010.

## Science-popularizing publications

Čeplová, N. & Kalusová, V. (2016) Jak velikost města ovlivňuje druhové složení vegetace? *Fórum ochrany přírody*, **2016/4**, 30–34.

## Publications

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z., Zelený, D., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z., Řehořek, V. & Tichý, L. (2015) Phylogenetic diversity of central-European urban plant communities: effects of alien species and habitat types. *Preslia*, **87**, 1–16.

Lososová, Z., Čeplová, N., Chytrý, M., Tichý, L., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z. & Řehořek V. (2016) Is phylogenetic diversity a good proxy for functional diversity of plant communities? A case study from urban habitats. *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **27**, 1036–1046.

Kalusová, V., Čeplová, N. & Lososová, Z. (2016) Which traits influence the frequency of plant species occurrence in urban habitat types? *Urban Ecosystems*, DOI 10.1007/s11252-016-0288-3.

Čeplová, N., Kalusová, V. & Lososová, Z. (2017) Effects of settlement size, urban heat island and habitat type on urban plant biodiversity. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **159**, 15–22.

### Manuscripts submitted to international journals

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z. & Kalusová, V. (submitted) Urban ornamental trees: a source of recent invaders. A case study from a European city.

### Conferences

Čeplová, N. & Chytrý, M. (2001) Expanze *Arrhenatherum elatius* do suchých trávníků v okolí Brna. Konference České botanické společnosti: Botanický výzkum a ochrana přírody. Praha, Czech Republic. Poster.

Čeplová, N. & Lososová, Z. (2011) Diversity of European urban vegetation. Fifth Meeting of Czech, Slovak and Hungarian Ph.D. students in Plant Ecology and Botany. Piesočná, Borská Lowland, Slovakia. Lecture.

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z. Řehořek, V., Tichý, L. & Zelený, D. (2012) Fylogenetická diverzita vegetace velkých evropských měst. X. sjezd České botanické společnosti. Praha, Czech Republic. Poster.

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z. Řehořek, V., Tichý, L. & Zelený, D. (2013) Phylogenetic diversity of urban habitats with different levels of disturbance. 56th International Symposium of IAVS. Tartu, Estonia. Poster.

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z., Chytrý, M., Danihelka, J., Fajmon, K., Láníková, D., Preislerová, Z. Řehořek, V., Tichý, L. & Zelený, D. (2013) Fylogenetická diverzita vegetace velkých evropských měst. Konference České společnosti pro ekologii "Ekologie 2013". Brno, Czech Republic. Poster.

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z. & Kalusová, V. (2014) Is the proportion of alien species in man-made habitats influenced by city size? 4th International Symposium on Environmental Weeds and Invasive Plants. Montpellier, France. Lecture.

Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z. & Kalusová, V. (2015) Is the proportion of alien species in man-made habitats influenced by city size? 58th Annual Symposium of the International Association for Vegetation Science. Brno, Czech Republic. Poster.

**Čeplová, N., Kalusová, V. & Lososová, Z. (2015)** Na velikosti záleží? Jak velikost sídla ovlivňuje druhové složení vegetace. The Meeting of the Ph.D. students in ecology and phytosociology. Rožmberk, Czech Republic. Lecture (In Czech).

**Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z. & Kalusová, V. (2016)** Na velikosti záleží? Jak velikost sídla ovlivňuje druhové složení vegetace. Seminář Přírodě blízká péče o městskou zeleň. České Budějovice, Czech Republic. Lecture (In Czech).

**Čeplová, N., Lososová, Z. & Kalusová, V. (2016)** Urban ornamental trees: a source of recent invaders? A case study from European city. Neobiota – 9th International Conference on Biological Invasions. Vianden, Luxembourg. Poster.